

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**DISCLOSUREFEST**  
**OUR ANNUAL SPECIAL EVENT!**

**TUE JUNE 14 LIVE**

**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:00:52,399 --> 00:02:15,850  
foreign

2  
00:02:15,860 --> 00:02:27,030  
[Music]

3  
00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:29,990  
the smoke radio for the masses headline

4  
00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:32,879  
edition july 8 1947

5  
00:02:37,270 --> 00:02:34,800  
the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:02:38,949 --> 00:02:37,280  
flying disc has been found and is now in

7  
00:02:41,670 --> 00:02:38,959  
the possession of the army

8  
00:02:43,670 --> 00:02:41,680  
if the game is rigged change the game

9  
00:02:46,470 --> 00:02:43,680  
game changer

10  
00:02:48,790 --> 00:02:46,480  
i occasionally think how quickly

11  
00:02:51,830 --> 00:02:48,800  
our differences worldwide

12  
00:02:54,740 --> 00:02:51,840  
would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:02:56,230 --> 00:02:54,750

threat from outside this world

14

00:02:56,650 --> 00:02:56,240

[Music]

15

00:02:59,030 --> 00:02:56,660

[Applause]

16

00:03:01,830 --> 00:02:59,040

[Music]

17

00:03:04,550 --> 00:03:01,840

this is fade to black with your host

18

00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:04,560

jimmy church on the game changer radio

19

00:03:12,540 --> 00:03:10,309

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:17,190 --> 00:03:12,550

1985.

21

00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:17,200

[Music]

22

00:03:22,300 --> 00:03:19,200

you're listening to fate to flag with

23

00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:22,310

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:35,040

[Music]

25

00:03:39,360 --> 00:03:43,270

fade to black

26

00:03:47,589 --> 00:03:45,750

bespoke radio

27

00:03:49,430 --> 00:03:47,599

for the

28

00:03:52,390 --> 00:03:49,440

masses

29

00:03:54,510 --> 00:03:52,400

yeah today's tuesday june 14

30

00:04:01,910 --> 00:03:54,520

2022

31

00:04:03,270 --> 00:04:01,920

[Music]

32

00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:03,280

i would like to welcome everybody

33

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:04,799

listening all around the world all

34

00:04:09,030 --> 00:04:07,120

across the united states

35

00:04:11,030 --> 00:04:09,040

hither and tether to and fro back and

36

00:04:13,830 --> 00:04:11,040

forth up and down east and west north

37

00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:13,840

and south far and near

38

00:04:19,030 --> 00:04:16,400

this is fade to black

39

00:04:21,670 --> 00:04:19,040  
for kjcr the game changer and nx

40

00:04:23,909 --> 00:04:21,680  
networks racehobbs i am your host jimmy

41

00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:23,919  
church what is cracking everybody how

42

00:04:31,350 --> 00:04:25,360  
you doing

43

00:04:35,670 --> 00:04:31,360  
tonight we've got a huge show this is

44

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:35,680  
our annual disclosure fest special event

45

00:04:41,350 --> 00:04:39,040  
with producer adrian valera joining us

46

00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:41,360  
he'll be up first

47

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:43,680  
then we have back to back to back

48

00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:47,199  
special guest lily fangs is with us for

49

00:04:54,830 --> 00:04:50,400  
the first time unbelievable

50

00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:54,840  
laura eisenhower is back with us

51  
00:05:00,469 --> 00:04:59,280  
astrologer david palmer was joining us

52  
00:05:01,749 --> 00:05:00,479  
and we're going to wrap up the show

53  
00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:01,759  
tonight with

54  
00:05:08,390 --> 00:05:04,560  
everybody's favorite brad olson

55  
00:05:09,430 --> 00:05:08,400  
is here tonight all in one show

56  
00:05:17,189 --> 00:05:09,440  
a

57  
00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:17,199  
tomorrow night scott creighton joins us

58  
00:05:20,230 --> 00:05:18,880  
live from the uk

59  
00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:20,240  
we're going to be talking about his new

60  
00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:22,080  
book i cannot put this thing down i

61  
00:05:27,749 --> 00:05:24,400  
cannot it's my second time through it

62  
00:05:30,629 --> 00:05:27,759  
the great pyramid void enigma

63  
00:05:32,230 --> 00:05:30,639

creighton has done it again it is an

64

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,240

amazing book we'll be talking about that

65

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:34,560

tomorrow night and then thursday

66

00:05:39,990 --> 00:05:37,680

is another fader night with open lines

67

00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:40,000

all night long

68

00:05:42,469 --> 00:05:41,039

yeah

69

00:05:45,029 --> 00:05:42,479

wow

70

00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:45,039

it's finally here this is disclosure

71

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:47,840

fest week tonight's our disclosure fest

72

00:05:52,390 --> 00:05:50,240

special event we do this every year

73

00:05:56,629 --> 00:05:52,400

and then coming up this weekend on

74

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:56,639

saturday i'll be hosting disclosure fest

75

00:06:03,189 --> 00:06:00,000

that's right saturday june 18th right

76

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:03,199

here in los angeles california

77

00:06:06,230 --> 00:06:04,880

everybody's going to be there you need

78

00:06:08,150 --> 00:06:06,240

to come and hang out with us billy

79

00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:08,160

carson is flying in

80

00:06:11,430 --> 00:06:10,560

from the east coast excited and of

81

00:06:13,350 --> 00:06:11,440

course

82

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:13,360

all of our guests tonight will be

83

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:15,520

speaking and presenting

84

00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:16,400

uh

85

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:18,400

maybe singing

86

00:06:22,790 --> 00:06:20,560

over at disclosure fest so that's going

87

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:22,800

down and uh come and join us

88

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:27,749

very simple

89

00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:33,360

and hang out with us it's everything

90

00:06:39,430 --> 00:06:36,639

that you would want in in in one place

91

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:39,440

it's it's food it's music it's art it's

92

00:06:44,790 --> 00:06:41,840

presentations it's yoga

93

00:06:46,710 --> 00:06:44,800

man uh disclosure it's it's it's

94

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:46,720

incredible and it's all

95

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:48,720

to support the disclosure fest

96

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:50,319

foundations

97

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:53,039

and uh it's cleaning up the beaches it's

98

00:06:57,430 --> 00:06:55,680

feeding the homeless it's education

99

00:07:01,670 --> 00:06:57,440

um uh

100

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:01,680

helping kids and and everything uh that

101  
00:07:05,589 --> 00:07:03,919  
that needs to be done in our world today

102  
00:07:06,469 --> 00:07:05,599  
and that's what disclosurefest is all

103  
00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:06,479  
about

104  
00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:08,160  
and to have

105  
00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:10,319  
every year

106  
00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:11,759  
you've just got to check it out and if

107  
00:07:16,870 --> 00:07:14,319  
you haven't done it you need to see it

108  
00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:16,880  
for yourself to have

109  
00:07:23,909 --> 00:07:21,520  
you know 15 20 000 people

110  
00:07:26,790 --> 00:07:23,919  
in one spot

111  
00:07:28,629 --> 00:07:26,800  
just enjoying life and supporting this

112  
00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:28,639  
community it's it's incredible it's

113  
00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:30,960

absolutely incredible so come and hang

114

00:07:35,990 --> 00:07:32,800

out with us that is going down this

115

00:07:38,469 --> 00:07:36,000

saturday this is disclosure week

116

00:07:40,230 --> 00:07:38,479

everything all of our sponsors all of

117

00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:40,240

our new sponsors our old sponsors

118

00:07:42,790 --> 00:07:41,120

everything

119

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,800

all of my events

120

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:45,360

uh fader knots information everything is

121

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:47,599

in the video description box below go

122

00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:50,000

and visit all of our sponsors

123

00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:51,520

uh they love this show they love the

124

00:07:57,589 --> 00:07:54,560

fader knots and that's why they are here

125

00:07:58,869 --> 00:07:57,599

okay follow me on twitter at j church

126  
00:08:01,430 --> 00:07:58,879  
radio

127  
00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:01,440  
twitter's been blowing up lately

128  
00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,720  
and i'm

129  
00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:04,879  
you know what i always say you know i

130  
00:08:09,189 --> 00:08:08,000  
try to avoid social media you can't i

131  
00:08:11,189 --> 00:08:09,199  
enjoy

132  
00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:11,199  
uh the good side of social media

133  
00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:13,520  
instagram i love instagram instagram is

134  
00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:14,560  
fun

135  
00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:17,039  
and if if you do what i do with

136  
00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:19,120  
instagram which is just treat it as a

137  
00:08:26,469 --> 00:08:23,520  
fun safe place right my my safe space

138  
00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:26,479

and uh do you guys remember um uh the

139

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:29,120

tom cruise version steven spielberg of

140

00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:32,399

war of the world dakota fanning

141

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:35,519

and her safe place right that thing she

142

00:08:39,589 --> 00:08:37,279

would do with her hands

143

00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:39,599

her safe place that that's instagram for

144

00:08:42,790 --> 00:08:40,959

me

145

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:42,800

at jimmychurchradio if you want to go

146

00:08:47,590 --> 00:08:45,279

follow me over there at twitter at

147

00:08:49,350 --> 00:08:47,600

twitter is at jchurchradio and

148

00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:49,360

everything else is in the description

149

00:08:56,150 --> 00:08:52,640

box below i have got a lot to talk about

150

00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:56,160

tonight i've got a lot of crazy

151  
00:09:00,230 --> 00:08:58,720  
breaking news that is going down so

152  
00:09:02,230 --> 00:09:00,240  
we're going to go through all of that

153  
00:09:03,990 --> 00:09:02,240  
and i've got some things to say and you

154  
00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:04,000  
may not know

155  
00:09:07,509 --> 00:09:05,360  
about what i'm about to talk about

156  
00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:07,519  
tonight but it's really big news okay

157  
00:09:15,430 --> 00:09:14,070  
right before the show tonight i've got a

158  
00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:15,440  
sound check

159  
00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:17,680  
you know all of the guests video check

160  
00:09:21,910 --> 00:09:20,000  
getting all of that in that took 45

161  
00:09:24,710 --> 00:09:21,920  
minutes i'm looking at the clock and

162  
00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:24,720  
adrian wants to talk about t-shirts and

163  
00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:27,040

and food and camping i'm like dude i got

164

00:09:34,710 --> 00:09:29,600

a show to do and then i went

165

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:37,350

so during the two-minute countdown

166

00:09:42,949 --> 00:09:40,000

before the show tonight water's boiling

167

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:42,959

during the show intro i was making the

168

00:09:48,949 --> 00:09:44,000

coffee

169

00:09:50,949 --> 00:09:48,959

i ran into the studio sat down and just

170

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:50,959

that's that's how important

171

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:56,550

and right now it tastes extra better

172

00:10:02,069 --> 00:09:57,519

because

173

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:02,079

i was running in a panic to grind beans

174

00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:03,600

i'm pretty good at the ceremony of

175

00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:05,519

making coffee if i can pull all of that

176

00:10:08,710 --> 00:10:06,399

off

177

00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:08,720

in the two minutes before the show

178

00:10:12,310 --> 00:10:11,120

and the one minute after three minute

179

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:12,320

window

180

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:14,880

and i got me a french press

181

00:10:25,670 --> 00:10:23,750

breaking news

182

00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:25,680

are you ready

183

00:10:31,350 --> 00:10:28,160

i'm going to start off with this

184

00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:31,360

utility officials in british columbia

185

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:33,680

that would be canada

186

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:35,760

said a beaver

187

00:10:39,750 --> 00:10:37,920

was responsible for an outage that

188

00:10:42,630 --> 00:10:39,760

affected power customers and a large

189

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:42,640

number of internet landline and cellular

190

00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:44,399

customers

191

00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:47,680

bob gammer of bc hydro

192

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:50,720

said an aspen tree fell on a bc hydro

193

00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:51,600

line

194

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:58,079

from bc hydro poles in the area between

195

00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:01,279

topley and houston the tree caused

196

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:03,120

customers to lose power internet

197

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:06,160

landline and cellular service in

198

00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:10,399

burns lake in grains isle in hedagwai

199

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:14,000

in the hazelton's in kitimat in prince

200

00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:16,720

george in prince rubert in smithers in

201  
00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:20,240  
terrace in thornhill in houston topley

202  
00:11:24,500 --> 00:11:23,279  
talqua frazier lake and

203  
00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:24,510  
vanderhoof

204  
00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:27,440  
[Laughter]

205  
00:11:31,990 --> 00:11:29,600  
gamer gamer said

206  
00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:32,000  
workers found

207  
00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:33,760  
chew marks

208  
00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:36,160  
that's right at the bottom of the fell

209  
00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:37,279  
tree

210  
00:11:42,550 --> 00:11:40,240  
and determined that it had been toppled

211  
00:11:43,750 --> 00:11:42,560  
by a beaver

212  
00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:43,760  
yeah

213  
00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:45,839

that's your breaking news out of canada

214

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:51,110

samuli audi

215

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:53,200

the lead scientist on a project from

216

00:11:58,710 --> 00:11:55,279

lancaster university in the united

217

00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:58,720

kingdom has created a system of two

218

00:12:02,870 --> 00:12:00,320

connected

219

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:02,880

time crystals

220

00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:05,200

and i'm talking about when i say

221

00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:06,320

crystals

222

00:12:17,509 --> 00:12:15,440

because how they're using them they're

223

00:12:19,670 --> 00:12:17,519

just using

224

00:12:22,829 --> 00:12:19,680

crystals

225

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,670

this these are strange quantum systems

226

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:30,240

that are stuck in an endless loop to

227

00:12:34,389 --> 00:12:32,880

which the normal laws of thermodynamics

228

00:12:36,629 --> 00:12:34,399

do not apply

229

00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:36,639

he's referring to

230

00:12:43,829 --> 00:12:40,000

crystals listen to me

231

00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:43,839

by connecting two crystals together

232

00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:47,200

they'll use the technology to eventually

233

00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:49,200

build a new kind of

234

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:51,680

quantum computer

235

00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:54,720

in the jargon of physicists a crystal a

236

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:55,920

crystal

237

00:13:01,670 --> 00:12:58,639

is a perfect example of spontaneous

238

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:01,680

symmetry breaking the fundamental laws

239

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:04,160

of physics remain symmetric but the

240

00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:06,399

arrangement of the molecules in a

241

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,519

crystal

242

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:09,680

is not

243

00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:11,600

the basic rules of quantum mechanics

244

00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:13,760

prevent the motion from becoming

245

00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:15,519

completely still

246

00:13:21,430 --> 00:13:18,800

and so the time crystal remains stuck in

247

00:13:23,670 --> 00:13:21,440

its never-ending cycle

248

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:23,680

perpetual motion

249

00:13:28,790 --> 00:13:25,920

but for real

250

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:28,800

and we knew it all along didn't we

251  
00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,160  
crystals

252  
00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:32,560  
it's an incredible story and i'm going

253  
00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:35,040  
to keep everybody updated

254  
00:13:40,150 --> 00:13:36,959  
as this develops

255  
00:13:42,629 --> 00:13:40,160  
well over in the uk

256  
00:13:46,629 --> 00:13:42,639  
archaeologists working near a site of a

257  
00:13:48,389 --> 00:13:46,639  
400 bc iron age home

258  
00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:48,399  
near cambridge

259  
00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:52,240  
have uncovered a vast trove of

260  
00:13:56,310 --> 00:13:55,360  
frog skeletons

261  
00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:56,320  
eight

262  
00:14:03,189 --> 00:13:58,399  
thousand bones

263  
00:14:05,430 --> 00:14:03,199

piled up and preserved in a single 14

264

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:05,440

meter long ditch

265

00:14:10,629 --> 00:14:08,000

right next to the site of an iron age

266

00:14:12,629 --> 00:14:10,639

round house at bar hill

267

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:12,639

united kingdom

268

00:14:17,750 --> 00:14:14,880

i'm just going to leave that right there

269

00:14:19,269 --> 00:14:17,760

you should see the pictures by the way

270

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:19,279

eight thousand

271

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:21,199

what's up with that

272

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:23,760

think about it all right

273

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:24,800

well

274

00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:28,320

i reported on this a few weeks ago

275

00:14:33,750 --> 00:14:31,360

and it was the first detection of what

276

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:33,760

appears to be a rogue black hole

277

00:14:37,990 --> 00:14:36,000

drifting through the milky way

278

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:38,000

you remember that

279

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,279

right

280

00:14:43,110 --> 00:14:41,360

well it just got another important

281

00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:43,120

validation

282

00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:46,079

a second team of scientists conducting a

283

00:14:51,750 --> 00:14:48,639

separate independent analysis

284

00:14:52,710 --> 00:14:51,760

has reached almost the same finding kind

285

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:52,720

of

286

00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:54,399

adding weight to the idea that we've

287

00:14:59,670 --> 00:14:56,720

been potentially identified a rogue

288

00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:59,680

black hole wandering the galaxy

289

00:15:04,629 --> 00:15:01,839

except however

290

00:15:06,310 --> 00:15:04,639

led by astronomers casey lam and jessica

291

00:15:07,670 --> 00:15:06,320

liu of the university of california

292

00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:07,680

berkeley

293

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:10,320

the new work has arrived at a slightly

294

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:13,199

different conclusion

295

00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:15,040

that's right i'm going to say it again

296

00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:17,519

however

297

00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:19,440

given the mass of the range of the

298

00:15:22,470 --> 00:15:20,880

object

299

00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:22,480

it could be

300

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:29,189

that's right rather than a black hole

301  
00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:30,800  
now all of this is according to their

302  
00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:33,360  
new study and according to their best

303  
00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:34,639  
estimates

304  
00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:36,160  
are you ready

305  
00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:39,199  
there could be as many as 10 million

306  
00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:40,560  
to 1

307  
00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:43,680  
billion stellar mass black holes out

308  
00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:44,639  
there

309  
00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:46,959  
drifting peacefully and quietly through

310  
00:15:52,829 --> 00:15:48,880  
our galaxy

311  
00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:52,839  
waiting to swallow something

312  
00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:54,480  
yeah

313  
00:15:59,110 --> 00:15:55,920

all right i gotta talk some

314

00:16:01,509 --> 00:15:59,120

stradivariuses some strads

315

00:16:03,749 --> 00:16:01,519

this is incredible now i love music on

316

00:16:06,310 --> 00:16:03,759

the show love talking about music i love

317

00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:06,320

talking about albert einstein

318

00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:07,360

yeah

319

00:16:12,550 --> 00:16:09,839

how about we talk about music and albert

320

00:16:15,910 --> 00:16:12,560

einstein

321

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:15,920

a rare stradivarius violin that once

322

00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:18,720

belonged to albert einstein's

323

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:20,399

teacher

324

00:16:25,829 --> 00:16:23,120

has just sold for more than 15 million

325

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:25,839

dollars at auction in new york

326

00:16:33,030 --> 00:16:29,440

the rare violin made in italy in 1714

327

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,040

and dubbed the da vinci x seidel because

328

00:16:37,110 --> 00:16:35,600

his teacher's name was seidel

329

00:16:39,749 --> 00:16:37,120

stradivarius

330

00:16:42,069 --> 00:16:39,759

went under the hammer for fifteen point

331

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:42,079

three four million dollars at an auction

332

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:44,959

by teresio an auction house specializing

333

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:47,279

in selling fine instruments all of this

334

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:48,399

went down

335

00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:50,639

earlier today

336

00:16:56,310 --> 00:16:54,079

it has been 15 years since a violin

337

00:16:57,350 --> 00:16:56,320

representing the stradivarius golden

338

00:17:00,389 --> 00:16:57,360

period

339

00:17:02,710 --> 00:17:00,399  
has been offered at auction

340

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:02,720  
nobody sells them

341

00:17:09,909 --> 00:17:06,000  
and out of the 960 that were made

342

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:09,919  
it's guessed that maybe 650 exist

343

00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:14,000  
but only 200 are accounted for today

344

00:17:19,189 --> 00:17:15,919  
that's because

345

00:17:20,549 --> 00:17:19,199  
most keep their strads

346

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:20,559  
secret

347

00:17:25,590 --> 00:17:22,559  
they don't want anybody to know they

348

00:17:25,600 --> 00:17:30,310  
it sounds like a fader fact

349

00:17:30,320 --> 00:17:34,630  
you wanted me to say that right and that

350

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:37,029  
is your fader fact

351  
00:17:43,590 --> 00:17:39,200  
let's get this show cracking

352  
00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:45,750  
otd

353  
00:17:53,669 --> 00:17:52,230  
the us census bureau

354  
00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:53,679  
dedicates

355  
00:17:57,190 --> 00:17:55,280  
univac

356  
00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:57,200  
the first commercially produced

357  
00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:59,280  
electronic digital computer in the

358  
00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,720  
united states

359  
00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:02,240  
it weighed

360  
00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:05,200  
16 000 pounds

361  
00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:08,799  
used 5 000 vacuum tubes

362  
00:18:14,549 --> 00:18:10,640  
and can perform

363  
00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:14,559

1 000 calculations per second

364

00:18:19,750 --> 00:18:17,039

an iphone 13

365

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:19,760

like this iphone 13

366

00:18:23,669 --> 00:18:21,360

can process

367

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:23,679

15.8

368

00:18:30,070 --> 00:18:28,720

trillion operations per second

369

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:30,080

and that

370

00:18:35,110 --> 00:18:32,000

is your fader fact

371

00:18:43,190 --> 00:18:37,750

all right here you go you ready

372

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:44,710

cologne

373

00:18:50,789 --> 00:18:48,160

was originally produced as a protection

374

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:50,799

against the plague

375

00:18:54,310 --> 00:18:53,360

it was widely believed that bad smelling

376  
00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:54,320  
air

377  
00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:56,559  
spread the disease

378  
00:19:01,430 --> 00:18:58,320  
that's right

379  
00:19:03,750 --> 00:19:01,440  
and it also works for covid

380  
00:19:06,870 --> 00:19:03,760  
because axe body spray

381  
00:19:08,549 --> 00:19:06,880  
keeps people away from you too

382  
00:19:12,150 --> 00:19:08,559  
seriously

383  
00:19:16,390 --> 00:19:14,150  
is your fader fact

384  
00:19:19,110 --> 00:19:16,400  
tonight is our annual

385  
00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:19,120  
disclosure fest special we've got adrian

386  
00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:21,280  
valera the producer of the event is with

387  
00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:23,440  
us along with special guests we have

388  
00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:25,919

lily fangs here on the show tonight we

389

00:19:31,029 --> 00:19:28,160

have laura eisenhower here on the show

390

00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:31,039

tonight we have david palmer here on the

391

00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:33,840

show tonight we've got brad olson here

392

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,640

on the show tonight all one on one back

393

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:39,039

to back throughout the evening

394

00:19:44,630 --> 00:19:42,960

this is a big big show tomorrow night

395

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:44,640

scott creighton joins us live from the

396

00:19:47,430 --> 00:19:46,000

uk we're going to be talking about his

397

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:47,440

new book i don't have it in here you

398

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:51,520

know why it's on my nightstand

399

00:19:57,029 --> 00:19:53,520

man what a good book

400

00:19:58,870 --> 00:19:57,039

the great pyramid void enigma you need

401  
00:20:00,230 --> 00:19:58,880  
to get this book and then thursday

402  
00:20:02,710 --> 00:20:00,240  
nights another fader night with open

403  
00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:02,720  
lines all night long all right

404  
00:20:09,520 --> 00:20:15,870  
river moon coffee

405  
00:20:20,230 --> 00:20:18,070  
rivermoonwellness.com somebody posted

406  
00:20:22,310 --> 00:20:20,240  
today i've gotta scroll back i'm gonna

407  
00:20:24,149 --> 00:20:22,320  
scroll back through the you know i don't

408  
00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:24,159  
know how many tweets today but i'm just

409  
00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,400  
gonna scroll back i gotta give somebody

410  
00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:28,880  
a shout out here where is it

411  
00:20:34,470 --> 00:20:31,840  
where is it oh no man you guys tweet too

412  
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:34,480  
much can we slow down on the tweets slow

413  
00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:36,400

down so i can scroll faster there's got

414

00:20:40,710 --> 00:20:38,640

to be a way to highlight tweets

415

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:40,720

there's got to be a way

416

00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:42,000

oh no

417

00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:43,760

i should have had this cued up and ready

418

00:20:46,870 --> 00:20:45,039

to go

419

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:46,880

um

420

00:20:51,110 --> 00:20:49,280

okay well you know what it was an it was

421

00:20:52,630 --> 00:20:51,120

an honest

422

00:20:55,590 --> 00:20:52,640

golden-hearted

423

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,600

thought that uh

424

00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:57,600

somebody posted their fade to black

425

00:21:01,110 --> 00:20:59,200

blend

426  
00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:01,120  
and uh

427  
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:03,120  
and i thought man that is just too cool

428  
00:21:07,430 --> 00:21:05,280  
well somebody

429  
00:21:09,990 --> 00:21:07,440  
man how much tweet

430  
00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:10,000  
went down in the last hour

431  
00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:13,120  
this is like a thousand

432  
00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:15,360  
okay all right i

433  
00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:17,760  
i i don't see it now

434  
00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:23,590  
it was here though somebody tweet the

435  
00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:25,840  
river moon coffee picture

436  
00:21:34,430 --> 00:21:27,760  
man it was so cool

437  
00:21:39,669 --> 00:21:36,390  
rivermoonwellness.com best coffee in the

438  
00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:39,679

world promo code f2b blend just click on

439

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:42,240

the link go it it's just the best coffee

440

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:44,880

in the world

441

00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:46,000

all right

442

00:21:49,919 --> 00:21:53,590

a team

443

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:55,270

i need you to listen to everything that

444

00:22:00,470 --> 00:21:57,200

i'm about to say and i need you to

445

00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:00,480

listen closely

446

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:02,960

a team of chinese scientists

447

00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:06,240

scanning distant exoplanets for signs of

448

00:22:10,830 --> 00:22:08,080

life

449

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:10,840

have announced that they have found

450

00:22:14,510 --> 00:22:12,960

suspicious signals

451  
00:22:17,270 --> 00:22:14,520  
that could be

452  
00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:17,280  
extraterrestrial civilizations

453  
00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:19,919  
according to a report by science and

454  
00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:21,919  
technology daily

455  
00:22:29,750 --> 00:22:25,679  
the official newspaper of china's

456  
00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:29,760  
ministry of science and technology

457  
00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:36,310  
well okay yeah a state-owned newspaper

458  
00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:38,799  
from a communist country you know and

459  
00:22:42,870 --> 00:22:40,480  
and that says one of two things

460  
00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:42,880  
it's just propaganda right it's just

461  
00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:46,640  
propaganda or you know what or it's true

462  
00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:47,760  
and that's the problem with the

463  
00:22:51,909 --> 00:22:49,360

communist country and especially a

464

00:22:56,230 --> 00:22:51,919

country like china

465

00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:58,470

for them to make something bold that's

466

00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:01,200

an intense statement

467

00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:05,039

i tend to lean on the side of

468

00:23:08,070 --> 00:23:06,080

true

469

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:08,080

except everything else that's going on

470

00:23:11,430 --> 00:23:09,760

with uaps and everything else around the

471

00:23:14,070 --> 00:23:11,440

world

472

00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:14,080

i don't know

473

00:23:17,990 --> 00:23:15,919

here we go

474

00:23:21,830 --> 00:23:18,000

the scientists found the unusual

475

00:23:22,789 --> 00:23:21,840

narrowband signals when processing 2019

476

00:23:25,510 --> 00:23:22,799

data

477

00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:25,520

obtained by the 500 meter aperture

478

00:23:31,350 --> 00:23:28,480

spherical telescope otherwise known as

479

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:31,360

fast i've talked about fast many times

480

00:23:35,270 --> 00:23:32,559

on this show

481

00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:35,280

it's their gigantic alien hunting radio

482

00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:39,200

telescope located in southwest china

483

00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:41,600

which also happens to be the biggest of

484

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:45,120

its kind in the world

485

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:46,320

now

486

00:23:52,789 --> 00:23:50,480

while the claim is obviously immense

487

00:23:54,470 --> 00:23:52,799

potentially the biggest thing ever in

488

00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:54,480

the history of mankind

489

00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:56,240

the researchers are quick to point out

490

00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:58,400

that there may be simpler explanation

491

00:24:02,390 --> 00:24:00,240

for the signals as well

492

00:24:06,390 --> 00:24:02,400

and that's the small part that's the

493

00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:06,400

fine print of their press release

494

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:07,600

besides

495

00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:08,880

we should take all of these statements

496

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:10,320

with a grain of salt

497

00:24:15,750 --> 00:24:12,960

as we have yet to see a scientific paper

498

00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:15,760

right this communist country this is a

499

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:18,720

a communist state-owned newspaper right

500

00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:20,880

you know me i want i want something

501  
00:24:25,750 --> 00:24:23,919  
published i want something peer reviewed

502  
00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,760  
right and when was the last time that

503  
00:24:31,669 --> 00:24:27,600  
china was straight about anything anyway

504  
00:24:34,149 --> 00:24:31,679  
right okay so we've got that issue

505  
00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:34,159  
one thing is for sure

506  
00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:36,880  
the massive fast telescope

507  
00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:38,480  
is better at looking for alien

508  
00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:40,320  
civilizations than the recently

509  
00:24:46,870 --> 00:24:43,840  
collapsed crashed and crushed arecibo

510  
00:24:49,269 --> 00:24:46,880  
observatory in puerto rico the former

511  
00:24:51,190 --> 00:24:49,279  
radio telescope that has been used to

512  
00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:51,200  
search for signs of intelligent life in

513  
00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:52,240

the past

514

00:24:57,750 --> 00:24:54,880

and was the co-star of the film

515

00:25:03,350 --> 00:25:00,549

that's because fast is larger

516

00:25:06,149 --> 00:25:03,360

it's twice as sensitive and it's able to

517

00:25:07,669 --> 00:25:06,159

accept signals from a much wider swath

518

00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:07,679

of the sky because

519

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:12,159

of its 19 beam receiver

520

00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:16,080

right now china is working hard

521

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:17,760

like they always do

522

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:20,320

to be the first at everything and right

523

00:25:25,390 --> 00:25:21,760

now they want to be the first to

524

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:25,400

discover and confirm the existence of

525

00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:27,279

extraterrestrial civilizations with

526

00:25:33,350 --> 00:25:29,679

their fast telescope right it's the

527

00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:34,870

they want to be the first and the best

528

00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:37,200

at everything that's what they do that's

529

00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:40,240

why this may be propaganda

530

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:42,000

we know this

531

00:25:47,590 --> 00:25:44,640

it's it's a tough one to figure out

532

00:25:52,549 --> 00:25:47,600

but it's coming on the heels of

533

00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:55,110

here's the deal

534

00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:57,600

with all of the excitement

535

00:26:02,310 --> 00:25:59,520

around the biggest

536

00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:02,320

the greatest discovery in the history of

537

00:26:06,789 --> 00:26:04,240

mankind

538

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:06,799

they say that they just don't have the

539

00:26:12,230 --> 00:26:10,630

that's right

540

00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:12,240

they don't have the time

541

00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:13,919

the time for what they don't have the

542

00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:17,039

time to investigate it further right now

543

00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:19,360

and that we have to wait and then you

544

00:26:25,149 --> 00:26:21,440

step back and you go what you just

545

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:25,159

announced that you have discovered

546

00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:28,080

extraterrestrial radio signals from an

547

00:26:33,269 --> 00:26:30,720

alien civilization

548

00:26:34,390 --> 00:26:33,279

you make this announcement and then you

549

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:34,400

say

550

00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:37,039

but we're too busy

551

00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:40,320

we've got lots of work to do

552

00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:43,840

we'll get around to it when we can

553

00:26:49,190 --> 00:26:47,360

i'm not making any of this up

554

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:49,200

so let's go back to my original

555

00:26:52,470 --> 00:26:50,559

statement

556

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:52,480

is it propaganda

557

00:27:00,149 --> 00:26:57,909

the cat and mouse gang between our

558

00:27:01,110 --> 00:27:00,159

government and uaps and the rest of the

559

00:27:02,950 --> 00:27:01,120

world

560

00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:02,960

and and making these general statements

561

00:27:06,070 --> 00:27:04,480

about well it's not china it's not

562

00:27:07,430 --> 00:27:06,080

russia right all of these things are

563

00:27:09,269 --> 00:27:07,440

deliberate

564

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:09,279

do we want china to know that we know

565

00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:11,360

what's going on with ufos and uaps and

566

00:27:15,990 --> 00:27:13,679

extraterrestrials do we or do we want to

567

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:16,000

tell them we don't know what's going on

568

00:27:20,870 --> 00:27:19,120

do we want to have that message

569

00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:20,880

do we want to throw them off of the

570

00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:22,799

sense saying it's not china it's not

571

00:27:27,510 --> 00:27:23,919

russia

572

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:27,520

right and this is another response to

573

00:27:33,669 --> 00:27:30,159

that cat and mouse announcement from the

574

00:27:35,029 --> 00:27:33,679

uap task force last june

575

00:27:37,430 --> 00:27:35,039

think about it

576

00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:37,440

now they're throwing this back at us

577

00:27:43,350 --> 00:27:39,520

we've got we've got the signal we got

578

00:27:45,909 --> 00:27:43,360

the rating we got communication with e.t

579

00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:45,919

but we're gonna sit on it

580

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:50,480

they own that telescope fast is in china

581

00:27:55,350 --> 00:27:53,279

it's not under our control and isn't

582

00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:55,360

that interesting

583

00:28:00,789 --> 00:27:58,399

with everything else that is going on

584

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:00,799

yeah so go check it out go check it out

585

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:03,200

read the reports read what uh china

586

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:04,559

released

587

00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:06,559

from their official newspaper of the

588

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:08,159

chinese ministry of science and

589

00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:10,720

technology read it for yourself it

590

00:28:13,830 --> 00:28:12,720

clearly states that that is what is

591

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:13,840

going on

592

00:28:18,070 --> 00:28:15,600

it's pretty intense this is fade to

593

00:28:21,750 --> 00:28:18,080

black i am your host jimmy church we

594

00:28:24,470 --> 00:28:21,760

have got a huge show tonight what a big

595

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:24,480

week here on fade to black and tonight

596

00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:28,000

it's our annual disclosure fest special

597

00:28:32,230 --> 00:28:31,039

we have on tonight's show the producer

598

00:28:35,190 --> 00:28:32,240

of the event

599

00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:35,200

adrian valera he's here we have special

600

00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:38,480

guest lily fangs is here laura

601  
00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:42,720  
eisenhower is here david palmer is here

602  
00:28:46,070 --> 00:28:44,480  
brad olson

603  
00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:46,080  
is here

604  
00:28:49,350 --> 00:28:48,080  
tomorrow night live from the uk scott

605  
00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,360  
creighton joins us we're going to be

606  
00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:51,360  
talking about his new book the great

607  
00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:53,679  
pyramid void enigma i can't put this

608  
00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:56,720  
book down my second time reading it

609  
00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:58,559  
it's an incredible book thursday night's

610  
00:29:02,230 --> 00:29:00,159  
another fader night with open lines all

611  
00:29:04,789 --> 00:29:02,240  
night long i'll be right back after this

612  
00:29:06,789 --> 00:29:04,799  
short break with our first guest

613  
00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:06,799

adrian villera this is faded black i'm

614

00:29:10,650 --> 00:29:08,240

yours jimmy church stay right there

615

00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:10,660

we'll be right back

616

00:29:18,700 --> 00:29:16,080

[Music]

617

00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:18,710

ah

618

00:29:36,389 --> 00:29:34,230

this is nicole church daughter of you

619

00:29:37,389 --> 00:29:36,399

know who and you're listening to fade to

620

00:29:39,029 --> 00:29:37,399

black on

621

00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:39,039

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

622

00:29:45,590 --> 00:29:44,070

you're listening to jimmy church and

623

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:45,600

fade to black

624

00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:54,389

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

625

00:30:03,029 --> 00:30:00,710

fate to black will now pause for alien

626

00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:03,039

identification

627

00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:09,269

when you take the beans from central

628

00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:11,919

america with dashes of indonesian and

629

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:14,320

african mixed in and then roasted to the

630

00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:17,520

dark side of fate to black you create

631

00:30:22,950 --> 00:30:20,000

the ultimate brew of fringe

632

00:30:26,230 --> 00:30:22,960

introducing the fade to black blend from

633

00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:26,240

river moon coffee yes river moon's

634

00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:29,039

darkest customized roast was created for

635

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:31,840

the love of fade to black

636

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:34,480

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

637

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:37,039

smoking the beans is in every sip of

638

00:30:43,590 --> 00:30:40,640

this full-bodied dark java i need my

639

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:43,600

coffee doc deep with distinct

640

00:30:48,630 --> 00:30:45,840

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

641

00:30:51,190 --> 00:30:48,640

like the bunker leaning further into the

642

00:30:54,310 --> 00:30:51,200

darkness of the roast is fade to black

643

00:30:56,470 --> 00:30:54,320

blend from river moon coffee just click

644

00:31:00,149 --> 00:30:56,480

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

645

00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:00,159

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

646

00:31:15,509 --> 00:31:12,630

this is jimmy church of fade to black

647

00:31:17,830 --> 00:31:15,519

and you can get our podcast for just two

648

00:31:21,230 --> 00:31:17,840

dollars per month all you have to do is

649

00:31:23,669 --> 00:31:21,240

click on the podcast banner over at

650

00:31:26,310 --> 00:31:23,679

jimmychurchradio.com hello fader knots

651  
00:31:29,350 --> 00:31:26,320  
jimmy church here you've seen me with my

652  
00:31:31,350 --> 00:31:29,360  
thunderstorm now you can purify the air

653  
00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:31,360  
in your home and get healthy clean fresh

654  
00:31:35,990 --> 00:31:33,679  
smelling air and eliminate odors just

655  
00:31:38,230 --> 00:31:36,000  
like i do right here in the bunker the

656  
00:31:40,710 --> 00:31:38,240  
eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

657  
00:31:43,190 --> 00:31:40,720  
technology that naturally sends out o3

658  
00:31:45,269 --> 00:31:43,200  
molecules into the air which seek out

659  
00:31:47,509 --> 00:31:45,279  
odors and air pollutants in your home

660  
00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:47,519  
and destroys them it's called a

661  
00:31:52,870 --> 00:31:50,159  
thunderstorm because it purifies the air

662  
00:31:54,870 --> 00:31:52,880  
just like after a thunderstorm and right

663  
00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:54,880

now you can save two hundred dollars on

664

00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:57,519

an eden pier thunderstorm three pack for

665

00:32:02,230 --> 00:32:00,240

whole home protection with this special

666

00:32:03,990 --> 00:32:02,240

offer you're getting three units for

667

00:32:05,350 --> 00:32:04,000

under two hundred dollars

668

00:32:06,350 --> 00:32:05,360

seriously

669

00:32:10,070 --> 00:32:06,360

go to

670

00:32:12,630 --> 00:32:10,080

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

671

00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:12,640

shipping is free and it's easy just

672

00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:15,360

scroll down you'll see my name right

673

00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:16,159

there

674

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:19,360

jimmy church click on it and get your

675

00:32:24,789 --> 00:32:20,720

deal today

676

00:32:28,830 --> 00:32:26,070

do you have an interest in the

677

00:32:31,590 --> 00:32:28,840

paranormal that you'll love the on

678

00:32:33,269 --> 00:32:31,600

xnetwork.com the x is your streaming

679

00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:33,279

audio and video for everything

680

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:36,399

supernatural strange and mysterious like

681

00:32:42,230 --> 00:32:39,919

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

682

00:32:45,509 --> 00:32:42,240

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

683

00:32:48,149 --> 00:32:45,519

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

684

00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:48,159

visit the nextnetwork.com show page for

685

00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:50,240

a complete list of all the paranormal

686

00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:52,880

programs you'll find on the x be sure to

687

00:32:59,269 --> 00:32:56,559

follow us on twitter for updates at kunx

688

00:33:01,990 --> 00:32:59,279

follow our facebook group on x network

689

00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:02,000

find the podcast on spotify iheart

690

00:33:06,470 --> 00:33:05,600

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

691

00:33:10,070 --> 00:33:06,480

new

692

00:33:15,110 --> 00:33:10,080

is the x

693

00:33:21,509 --> 00:33:17,509

fade to black

694

00:33:25,669 --> 00:33:21,519

is not your father's radio show

695

00:33:27,750 --> 00:33:25,679

on the game changer radio network

696

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:27,760

hi this is rob reiner from ammo and

697

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:29,039

you're listening to jimmy

698

00:33:37,890 --> 00:33:35,509

what's up chris what up this is jimmy

699

00:33:53,110 --> 00:33:37,900

church radio

700

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:55,110

welcome back fade to black i am your

701  
00:33:59,430 --> 00:33:56,720  
host jimmy church

702  
00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:59,440  
listening to that thunderstorm ad it's

703  
00:34:02,710 --> 00:34:01,200  
no joke

704  
00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:02,720  
i want to let you know it's it's right

705  
00:34:08,230 --> 00:34:05,279  
here look the blue light is it's running

706  
00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,240  
and you can't even hear it

707  
00:34:12,550 --> 00:34:10,639  
it's i'm in love

708  
00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:12,560  
with my thunderstorm i've got three of

709  
00:34:16,389 --> 00:34:14,480  
them and they have a three pack special

710  
00:34:18,829 --> 00:34:16,399  
going on right now fader knots

711  
00:34:24,550 --> 00:34:18,839  
you've got to get in on

712  
00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:26,550  
love my thunderstorm

713  
00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:29,280

all right tonight is our annual we do

714

00:34:35,270 --> 00:34:32,240

this every year our annual disclosure

715

00:34:37,270 --> 00:34:35,280

fest a special event and uh

716

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:37,280

we've got uh back to back-to-back guests

717

00:34:42,069 --> 00:34:39,679

tonight and first up

718

00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:42,079

uh no introductions we don't have time

719

00:34:46,790 --> 00:34:44,480

for anything uh fancy tonight first up

720

00:34:49,589 --> 00:34:46,800

tonight is adrian valera

721

00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:49,599

adrian how are you my man hey hey thanks

722

00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:52,079

for having me again jamie and and here's

723

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:52,720

a

724

00:34:56,470 --> 00:34:53,599

you know

725

00:34:59,750 --> 00:34:56,480

this is my coffee too yeah right on

726

00:35:02,950 --> 00:34:59,760

that's decaf that's some kind of vegan

727

00:35:04,310 --> 00:35:02,960

that's that's like oh that's okay

728

00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:04,320

machine here

729

00:35:10,630 --> 00:35:07,359

like full on barista style

730

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:10,640

i know you like it black okay all right

731

00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:14,720

adrian um uh you're such a uh a big part

732

00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:16,880

of this family and

733

00:35:22,790 --> 00:35:20,160

um you work on this event all year long

734

00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:22,800

i'm going to tell everybody the truth

735

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:24,800

it's constant phone calls from adrian

736

00:35:30,390 --> 00:35:27,520

ideas let's do this let's see you work

737

00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:30,400

on this every single day from when you

738

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:33,440

get up uh adrian and i just recently

739

00:35:37,430 --> 00:35:35,920

went to sedona we road tripped that was

740

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:37,440

a lot of fun actually

741

00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:40,640

and so yes adrian adrian sat next to me

742

00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:41,839

i drove

743

00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:43,440

for eight hours

744

00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:44,480

and uh

745

00:35:48,870 --> 00:35:47,359

and he's on the phone the entire time

746

00:35:49,990 --> 00:35:48,880

he's on the phone he's got mick jagger

747

00:35:52,230 --> 00:35:50,000

on the phone

748

00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:52,240

he's you know he's he's he's doing all

749

00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:54,160

this stuff you know mexican he's gonna

750

00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:56,320

wing out mick and the boys you know to

751  
00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:58,480  
come and hang out and but but that's

752  
00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:00,000  
what you do

753  
00:36:06,550 --> 00:36:04,000  
this event is is something that is is

754  
00:36:10,630 --> 00:36:06,560  
your passion and the foundations behind

755  
00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:10,640  
it that this event uh this festival uh

756  
00:36:14,950 --> 00:36:12,800  
supports and promotes

757  
00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:14,960  
and it's extraordinary uh what you do

758  
00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:15,760  
you

759  
00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:23,599  
and i'm not playing about this adrian

760  
00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:26,160  
thank you this community thanks you and

761  
00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,280  
you are the real deal brother

762  
00:36:33,270 --> 00:36:31,440  
and and i know this we spend a lot of

763  
00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:33,280

time together so thank you for

764

00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:35,200

everything but here we are

765

00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:37,359

it's friggin disclosure week my man are

766

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:39,599

you guys ready days away we're ready

767

00:36:45,030 --> 00:36:42,640

solid team we've got such a solid team

768

00:36:46,950 --> 00:36:45,040

like we've never been so organized it's

769

00:36:49,589 --> 00:36:46,960

just such a beautiful thing

770

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:49,599

um people are super excited after all

771

00:36:52,950 --> 00:36:51,440

this planetary

772

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:52,960

reality that we've been going through

773

00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:54,400

the last couple years

774

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:56,000

people feel ready

775

00:37:00,310 --> 00:36:59,280

this mass meditation is so important

776

00:37:01,990 --> 00:37:00,320

um

777

00:37:03,430 --> 00:37:02,000

if you don't already know 2 p.m the

778

00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:03,440

whole event stops for this mass

779

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:04,880

meditation

780

00:37:09,589 --> 00:37:06,839

um so yeah it's it's

781

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:09,599

um really excited it's like i'm starting

782

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:11,040

to feel it i'm you know feeling the

783

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:13,599

pressure we're all a little like

784

00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:16,079

stressed but like feeling like the

785

00:37:20,870 --> 00:37:18,160

excitement and we're about to like do

786

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:20,880

two days of building in the park

787

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:23,520

really really awesome yeah and the best

788

00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:25,520

lineup we've ever had yeah the the

789

00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:27,440

lineup is incredible and and i want to

790

00:37:31,670 --> 00:37:30,079

go through that uh uh in just a second

791

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:31,680

but there's

792

00:37:37,109 --> 00:37:33,440

there must be

793

00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:37,119

with an event this size you've got 16

794

00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:38,400

stages

795

00:37:49,589 --> 00:37:46,720

systems 16 pa systems you've got video

796

00:37:53,670 --> 00:37:49,599

you've got a backstage area you've got

797

00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:53,680

vendors you've got food you've got

798

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:56,880

and and how many acres you know 30 acres

799

00:38:04,150 --> 00:37:57,680

to

800

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:04,160

there must be a million details is it

801  
00:38:07,589 --> 00:38:06,160  
all inside of your head and is is

802  
00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:07,599  
everything ready

803  
00:38:12,310 --> 00:38:10,079  
uh yeah it's all it's you know that's

804  
00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:12,320  
why i start this sucker in october and

805  
00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:14,400  
then i bring in the most amazing crew

806  
00:38:18,150 --> 00:38:15,839  
starting around

807  
00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:18,160  
um january and we just slowly get it

808  
00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:20,000  
together that's why we take up we take a

809  
00:38:22,870 --> 00:38:22,000  
minute for it it's such a special event

810  
00:38:24,230 --> 00:38:22,880  
so

811  
00:38:25,829 --> 00:38:24,240  
there's a lot of care that goes into us

812  
00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:25,839  
so yeah we're ready

813  
00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:26,640

yeah

814

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:29,839

it's it's hotels it's flights you've got

815

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:31,040

how many

816

00:38:36,550 --> 00:38:35,839

geez i haven't even counted but like uh

817

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:36,560

it's

818

00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:42,390

20 20 bands 20 performers

819

00:38:47,910 --> 00:38:45,440

um and and that's just that and there's

820

00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:47,920

everything else uh that's just the tip

821

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:50,960

of the iceberg uh we have i'm gonna say

822

00:38:56,630 --> 00:38:54,320

my you know the disclosure tent yeah

823

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:56,640

where we're doing uh presentations all

824

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:01,440

day long um and and on the main stage uh

825

00:39:06,310 --> 00:39:03,920

okay so we got trevor hall trevor hall

826  
00:39:08,790 --> 00:39:06,320  
is headlining this year right right yeah

827  
00:39:11,190 --> 00:39:08,800  
i was so excited to have him he's um

828  
00:39:13,270 --> 00:39:11,200  
he's one of the largest uh

829  
00:39:15,829 --> 00:39:13,280  
artists in the conscious community

830  
00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:15,839  
there's like uh and he's really starting

831  
00:39:20,230 --> 00:39:18,800  
to get like real traction for mainstream

832  
00:39:21,670 --> 00:39:20,240  
i mean he sold out two nights at red

833  
00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:21,680  
rocks recently

834  
00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:23,839  
uh and you know it's just it's just

835  
00:39:27,190 --> 00:39:25,040  
really important one of the reasons i

836  
00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:27,200  
got in the music industry years ago is

837  
00:39:31,990 --> 00:39:29,760  
just to be able to

838  
00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:32,000

bring consciousness into music industry

839

00:39:35,589 --> 00:39:34,240

and it was very difficult so now finding

840

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:35,599

all these artists that are in the

841

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:37,760

conscious like using conscious lyrics

842

00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:39,280

words are important

843

00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:40,000

right

844

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:40,720

and

845

00:39:44,470 --> 00:39:42,640

it's really beautiful so trevor hall's

846

00:39:47,030 --> 00:39:44,480

an amazing app pour on ghee who's you've

847

00:39:49,030 --> 00:39:47,040

had on the show we'll we'll be there um

848

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:49,040

desert dwellers which is again another

849

00:39:53,430 --> 00:39:51,440

staple we've had um gone gone beyond

850

00:39:55,829 --> 00:39:53,440

this new upcoming band that

851  
00:39:56,950 --> 00:39:55,839  
is is really i feel is another conscious

852  
00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:56,960  
act that's going to really hit the

853  
00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,800  
mainstream they got some really unique

854  
00:40:01,829 --> 00:40:00,079  
tunes and i think you should have them

855  
00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:01,839  
on the show jimmy

856  
00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:04,160  
yes that song is a reggae kind of

857  
00:40:08,230 --> 00:40:05,599  
performer again

858  
00:40:11,190 --> 00:40:08,240  
this list goes on and on and then we

859  
00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:11,200  
have our new stages here to unity stage

860  
00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:15,280  
um where it's jay brave lizzy jeff lava

861  
00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:16,560  
free soul

862  
00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:17,599  
um

863  
00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:19,440

some of the most amazing conscious

864

00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:21,839

hip-hop and again in hip-hop in the

865

00:40:25,430 --> 00:40:24,240

hip-hop world it's really hard you know

866

00:40:28,309 --> 00:40:25,440

it's like there's a there's a lot of

867

00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:28,319

programming um in all music and and to

868

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:31,920

have conscious hip-hop and r b is just

869

00:40:36,230 --> 00:40:34,079

so special and uh there's just some

870

00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:36,240

amazing acts there that i can't wait for

871

00:40:40,950 --> 00:40:37,440

you guys to see

872

00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:40,960

illuminati congo check that guy out

873

00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:42,560

right

874

00:40:46,710 --> 00:40:44,480

oh man

875

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,720

and uh

876  
00:40:50,470 --> 00:40:48,480  
for me

877  
00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:50,480  
to

878  
00:40:56,950 --> 00:40:54,640  
we probably say this every year on on

879  
00:40:59,030 --> 00:40:56,960  
the air but it's it's worth

880  
00:41:00,069 --> 00:40:59,040  
it's it's a great story

881  
00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:00,079  
um

882  
00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:03,520  
uh before disclosure fest was disclosure

883  
00:41:07,349 --> 00:41:04,560  
fest

884  
00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:07,359  
um adrian and i

885  
00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:09,599  
uh we were out in front we are at the

886  
00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:11,280  
conscious life expo

887  
00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:14,880  
and we were outside and adrian

888  
00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:17,200

and i are just hanging out and he goes

889

00:41:22,390 --> 00:41:19,760

jimmy i got this

890

00:41:24,069 --> 00:41:22,400

and i go okay what's up

891

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:24,079

i want to do

892

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:25,680

a festival

893

00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:27,920

i said okay all right i want to call it

894

00:41:32,309 --> 00:41:29,599

disclosure fest

895

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:32,319

and you hear i hear this every day right

896

00:41:36,069 --> 00:41:34,079

i hear it i hear it i'm like all right

897

00:41:39,270 --> 00:41:36,079

all right no i'm serious i'm gonna do

898

00:41:40,630 --> 00:41:39,280

this i said okay all right adrian

899

00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:40,640

i'm here

900

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:42,319

whatever you need

901  
00:41:46,309 --> 00:41:43,680  
and that was it

902  
00:41:49,510 --> 00:41:46,319  
it went from talk

903  
00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:49,520  
right talk talk we were just talking

904  
00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:52,160  
to what this is today

905  
00:41:57,270 --> 00:41:54,240  
you had the vision

906  
00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:57,280  
and you put this thing together now i am

907  
00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:58,800  
able to

908  
00:42:03,829 --> 00:42:01,040  
walk out on that stage

909  
00:42:05,109 --> 00:42:03,839  
and and look at you know 10 000 people

910  
00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:05,119  
in front of me

911  
00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:07,599  
and think to myself

912  
00:42:11,829 --> 00:42:09,680  
that conversation that we had

913  
00:42:14,550 --> 00:42:11,839

right and i get to enjoy the moment and

914

00:42:17,910 --> 00:42:14,560

you get to enjoy the moment but it needs

915

00:42:19,510 --> 00:42:17,920

to be said that if you have an idea

916

00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:19,520

and and that's what you want to do you

917

00:42:22,950 --> 00:42:21,599

want to give back to the world and

918

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:22,960

that's what you want to do and you want

919

00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:24,800

to put a festive you know what go and do

920

00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:26,800

it you did

921

00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:31,280

it it literally went from an idea

922

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:33,520

between two people in front of the cops

923

00:42:38,150 --> 00:42:36,880

life expo it's not a joke this is a true

924

00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:38,160

story

925

00:42:42,309 --> 00:42:41,119

and and you get to kick back it's a lot

926  
00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:42,319  
of work

927  
00:42:46,790 --> 00:42:44,800  
but on saturday when i introduce you and

928  
00:42:48,150 --> 00:42:46,800  
i pull you out on that stage it's your

929  
00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:48,160  
moment man

930  
00:42:51,430 --> 00:42:49,920  
and and you pulled this off it's

931  
00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:51,440  
incredible

932  
00:42:56,150 --> 00:42:53,040  
thanks jimmy yeah i really appreciate i

933  
00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:56,160  
remember that day so clearly

934  
00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:58,880  
and you became you were also the first

935  
00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:00,240  
um

936  
00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:09,910  
he's like i'm following you right now

937  
00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:12,720  
first one

938  
00:43:15,910 --> 00:43:14,720

i almost spit my coffee all over my

939

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:15,920

console

940

00:43:18,710 --> 00:43:17,760

is that right i okay

941

00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:18,720

but see

942

00:43:22,150 --> 00:43:20,720

but that that's exactly what i'm talking

943

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:22,160

about though adrian

944

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:24,079

and uh

945

00:43:29,190 --> 00:43:27,119

i want to uh talk about some other uh

946

00:43:30,470 --> 00:43:29,200

speakers and performers uh that are

947

00:43:33,430 --> 00:43:30,480

gonna be there

948

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:33,440

but how important is it

949

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:35,680

to follow your bliss

950

00:43:39,670 --> 00:43:37,680

because you glow

951  
00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:39,680  
have you found your bliss is this your

952  
00:43:41,589 --> 00:43:40,560  
bliss

953  
00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:41,599  
yeah

954  
00:43:45,589 --> 00:43:44,000  
it's just my divine path

955  
00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:45,599  
you know i just

956  
00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:47,200  
and that's what that's i'm so happy that

957  
00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,560  
you say that because it's so important

958  
00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:50,880  
for y'all out there if there's something

959  
00:43:54,950 --> 00:43:52,640  
tapping you on the shoulder and spirits

960  
00:43:56,950 --> 00:43:54,960  
like in your ear

961  
00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:56,960  
and it's so you're so resonating with

962  
00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,000  
this idea and you're ready to surrender

963  
00:44:04,550 --> 00:44:02,400

to a life of service

964

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,560

you know no time is better than now it's

965

00:44:08,790 --> 00:44:06,480

just it's the most important time to get

966

00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:08,800

out there and just you know remember

967

00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,040

that part that activation within you

968

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:13,359

that's ready to be to serve

969

00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:15,520

and that and that in itself is an

970

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:17,200

activation key

971

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:17,920

yeah

972

00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:21,359

100

973

00:44:27,670 --> 00:44:24,960

and uh it now it is

974

00:44:30,630 --> 00:44:27,680

it is a dose of crystals it's a dose of

975

00:44:32,309 --> 00:44:30,640

new age it's a dose of uh

976

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:32,319

helping people

977

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:36,000

and it's a dose of vegan food it's a

978

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:39,200

dose of of all of those things right

979

00:44:43,030 --> 00:44:41,359

but uh there's there's something else

980

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:43,040

here that's going on

981

00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:46,240

and um i remember one year

982

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:49,359

i pulled up and you and ryan came out

983

00:44:53,990 --> 00:44:51,359

and met me

984

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:54,000

and i looked and i'm looking at like 500

985

00:44:59,030 --> 00:44:56,400

trees and pots

986

00:45:00,790 --> 00:44:59,040

and i go oh that's nice decoration and

987

00:45:02,870 --> 00:45:00,800

you go no dude

988

00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:02,880

we're planting those

989

00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:05,760

those are for los angeles

990

00:45:11,190 --> 00:45:08,480

and and trees these were trees these

991

00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:11,200

were like fully grown trees

992

00:45:16,470 --> 00:45:14,319

that you go you deliver man

993

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:16,480

and so when you when you think about

994

00:45:22,309 --> 00:45:19,280

this how limitless is it

995

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:22,319

right how far can you take this

996

00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:25,040

with with helping the community in any

997

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:26,560

way that you can from cleaning up the

998

00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:28,800

beaches and feeding the homeless of

999

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:31,599

course and educating kids and and and

1000

00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:33,680

taking care of people it's all of that

1001

00:45:38,470 --> 00:45:35,599

and much more

1002

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,480

how limitless is it we did an event a

1003

00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:40,319

couple of years ago for

1004

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:42,800

lighting homes right

1005

00:45:48,069 --> 00:45:45,119

i mean how limitless is it you can just

1006

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:48,079

take this forever yeah and and i want to

1007

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:50,160

spread it to other communities and other

1008

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:51,119

states

1009

00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:52,560

you know and we're supposed to bring

1010

00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:54,240

this in other countries you know this

1011

00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:57,920

we've been talking about the new idea

1012

00:46:02,069 --> 00:45:59,839

and we'll be hearing about it soon i

1013

00:46:04,390 --> 00:46:02,079

haven't talked about it yeah i haven't

1014

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:04,400

talked about anything you know the the

1015

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:05,520

thing is

1016

00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:08,400

um you and billy carson scare the crap

1017

00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:09,599

out of me

1018

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:10,640

because

1019

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:14,960

time you guys say something and it's

1020

00:46:19,270 --> 00:46:17,040

some crazy thing

1021

00:46:22,390 --> 00:46:19,280

it's some huge thing i'm just like well

1022

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:22,400

it's gonna happen then it's gonna happen

1023

00:46:26,550 --> 00:46:25,040

it's going to happen

1024

00:46:28,150 --> 00:46:26,560

um and i know that we're gonna make a

1025

00:46:30,069 --> 00:46:28,160

couple of announcements later on this

1026  
00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:30,079  
year after disclosure fest about some

1027  
00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:31,200  
other things

1028  
00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:35,359  
and i i cannot wait to get the reaction

1029  
00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:37,359  
uh from not only our community but the

1030  
00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:39,920  
world uh with these uh future events

1031  
00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:42,640  
that uh that are about to pop off i mean

1032  
00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:43,760  
big big

1033  
00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:45,680  
big stuff big stuff

1034  
00:46:51,270 --> 00:46:48,560  
um okay now what about uh

1035  
00:46:54,550 --> 00:46:51,280  
uh we've got health and wellness and

1036  
00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:54,560  
yoga and and food um let's start with

1037  
00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:55,599  
that

1038  
00:47:02,550 --> 00:47:00,880

some of the most popular areas at

1039

00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:02,560

disclosure fest

1040

00:47:07,589 --> 00:47:06,079

is uh the food and and the yoga and the

1041

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:07,599

health yeah

1042

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,800

yeah so

1043

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:10,560

it's really important to mix that all up

1044

00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:12,960

we have some amazing yoga practitioners

1045

00:47:16,790 --> 00:47:14,800

that are coming and come for morning

1046

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:16,800

yoga that's kind of like the uh

1047

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:17,920

you know the

1048

00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,760

the invite try to get there for like

1049

00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:21,839

that opening ceremony with our tina

1050

00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:24,640

calderon who are

1051  
00:47:29,750 --> 00:47:26,960  
elder like we're we're sitting on tongva

1052  
00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:29,760  
land so i always really call on

1053  
00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:31,599  
leaders from the indigenous communities

1054  
00:47:35,430 --> 00:47:33,599  
to offer those blessings because we're

1055  
00:47:37,670 --> 00:47:35,440  
on we're on their land

1056  
00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:37,680  
so um come for that opening blessing

1057  
00:47:42,790 --> 00:47:40,960  
with latino calderon tongue nation and

1058  
00:47:44,549 --> 00:47:42,800  
then join us for morning yoga where you

1059  
00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:44,559  
can just get your stretch on get your

1060  
00:47:50,549 --> 00:47:47,280  
breath on and then just conscious

1061  
00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:50,559  
workshops all day from the from past

1062  
00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:52,240  
life progression group outside

1063  
00:47:59,430 --> 00:47:55,599

progressions to light language to

1064

00:48:02,309 --> 00:47:59,440

um um astrology whenever you got leo on

1065

00:48:05,589 --> 00:48:02,319

here today um just so i mean it's

1066

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:05,599

endless of all like there's about 50

1067

00:48:09,030 --> 00:48:07,839

workshops you can't see them in one day

1068

00:48:11,910 --> 00:48:09,040

yeah yeah

1069

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:11,920

yeah leave you like going damn i can't

1070

00:48:15,670 --> 00:48:14,240

wait for next year and then put those

1071

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:15,680

lit keep those people on the list that

1072

00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:16,880

you want to see

1073

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:20,079

um and again you know because you can't

1074

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:22,559

see everything with 16 stages

1075

00:48:26,630 --> 00:48:24,559

you let your heart guide you you know

1076

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:26,640

and you'll find you'll find your way

1077

00:48:32,710 --> 00:48:28,720

right into where you need to be

1078

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:32,720

a couple of years ago i shot this video

1079

00:48:39,589 --> 00:48:35,280

and uh i was on my little electric bike

1080

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:40,630

and

1081

00:48:43,829 --> 00:48:41,839

i had

1082

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:43,839

stuff to do i'm working

1083

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:46,640

and i wanted to stop and hang

1084

00:48:50,309 --> 00:48:49,200

all the way around there's just so much

1085

00:48:53,109 --> 00:48:50,319

going on

1086

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,119

and uh now i wanted to mention this

1087

00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:55,440

yes it's it's yoga it's food it's it's

1088

00:49:01,270 --> 00:48:58,319

consciousness it's it's crystals it's

1089

00:49:02,870 --> 00:49:01,280

it's yoga it's health

1090

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:02,880

but it's also

1091

00:49:09,270 --> 00:49:08,000

ufos right and you adrian um ufos are

1092

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:09,280

originally

1093

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:12,400

et and contact is what got you and i

1094

00:49:16,710 --> 00:49:14,880

together uh so many years ago

1095

00:49:20,150 --> 00:49:16,720

um and that that's what brought us

1096

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:20,160

together and you and i i just want you

1097

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:21,520

to share

1098

00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:24,400

you and i went to sedona and uh michael

1099

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:27,520

of sedona uh did a private uh

1100

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:29,520

sky watch with us it was just the three

1101

00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:30,400

of us

1102

00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:32,000

and we went up on the top of this

1103

00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:34,480

mountain to the airport

1104

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:35,839

and

1105

00:49:39,910 --> 00:49:37,920

how long

1106

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:39,920

were we there

1107

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:42,960

before we saw our first ship seconds

1108

00:49:48,069 --> 00:49:45,599

seconds it was seconds and it was

1109

00:49:49,829 --> 00:49:48,079

hundreds in like three two or hours two

1110

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:49,839

or three hours how long

1111

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:52,720

yeah i i think it was probably an hour

1112

00:49:55,670 --> 00:49:54,160

maybe

1113

00:49:58,630 --> 00:49:55,680

i've never seen anything like that it's

1114

00:50:00,230 --> 00:49:58,640

super it was super special how cool was

1115

00:50:02,150 --> 00:50:00,240

that wow

1116

00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:02,160

i tell people that about about that all

1117

00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:03,119

the time

1118

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:04,960

i couldn't believe it we gotta go do

1119

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:07,760

that again and every year we got broad

1120

00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:10,079

daylight sightings at disclosure fest

1121

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,480

every year why you brought that up you

1122

00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:15,359

know we got robert bingham who is always

1123

00:50:19,109 --> 00:50:17,520

there to make peaceful contact

1124

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:19,119

so yeah um

1125

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:21,920

do you remember i i uh i don't know if

1126  
00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:23,680  
you and i have talked about this since

1127  
00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,400  
but

1128  
00:50:27,829 --> 00:50:26,480  
when we first got there and we started

1129  
00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:27,839  
seeing things

1130  
00:50:32,470 --> 00:50:29,760  
do you remember that low

1131  
00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:32,480  
flying saucer white the first and it

1132  
00:50:36,870 --> 00:50:35,920  
went right over us at an angle slow and

1133  
00:50:39,750 --> 00:50:36,880  
low

1134  
00:50:42,150 --> 00:50:39,760  
and then disappeared in the trees yeah

1135  
00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:42,160  
what the what the what the hell adrian

1136  
00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:44,800  
yeah that one was that was

1137  
00:50:50,790 --> 00:50:47,440  
seriously now we you know

1138  
00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:50,800

okay it could be why weren't we filming

1139

00:50:55,750 --> 00:50:53,359

i don't know i i was too i was peeing on

1140

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:55,760

myself yeah that was that was pretty

1141

00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:59,040

nuts and you know okay satellites okay

1142

00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:01,200

all right this that okay you know and

1143

00:51:06,309 --> 00:51:04,640

that's all fun to look at but that thing

1144

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,319

was just

1145

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:09,440

slow and slow low and slow

1146

00:51:14,390 --> 00:51:11,599

that was crazy that was one of the best

1147

00:51:16,309 --> 00:51:14,400

sightings i've ever had and you and i

1148

00:51:19,589 --> 00:51:16,319

were able to share that together so

1149

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:19,599

awesome yeah it was awesome

1150

00:51:25,510 --> 00:51:23,359

so awesome let's talk about the food

1151

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:25,520

we have some of the you i think this

1152

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:31,589

me and jimmy we always have this thing

1153

00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:36,790

you're gonna love vegan food this time

1154

00:51:40,710 --> 00:51:38,000

jimmy

1155

00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:40,720

yeah we have some amazing um food trucks

1156

00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:42,720

that are gonna be sharing we have all

1157

00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:45,440

the way from from the junk food to the

1158

00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:47,200

raw food to

1159

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:49,680

um you know just the smoothies and the

1160

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:51,839

psy bowls so we'll have it's a whole a

1161

00:51:55,910 --> 00:51:54,160

long range and i'm you know apologize if

1162

00:51:58,069 --> 00:51:55,920

you're a meat eater and you you want to

1163

00:52:00,870 --> 00:51:58,079

partake but it's just one one day it's

1164

00:52:03,430 --> 00:52:00,880

10 hours 12 hours

1165

00:52:06,710 --> 00:52:03,440

you can stay 10 out 12 hours without

1166

00:52:09,109 --> 00:52:06,720

even me okay all right okay okay well

1167

00:52:10,710 --> 00:52:09,119

philippe's is right down the street so

1168

00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:10,720

that you know when it's over it goes

1169

00:52:15,349 --> 00:52:12,559

straight to wherever you need to go you

1170

00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:15,359

go straight to philly base but um

1171

00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:17,520

you just got my attention did you say

1172

00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:19,440

vegan junk food

1173

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:20,720

yeah vegan

1174

00:52:24,150 --> 00:52:22,400

what is that

1175

00:52:25,829 --> 00:52:24,160

it's the same as

1176  
00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:25,839  
normal junk food but

1177  
00:52:34,230 --> 00:52:31,109  
oh by the way i'm going to take a moment

1178  
00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:34,240  
to plug one of our sponsors

1179  
00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:37,119  
what is it orager this is a probiotic

1180  
00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:39,200  
cashew yogurt you'll be able to get it

1181  
00:52:43,270 --> 00:52:41,839  
there it'll be sampling there forager

1182  
00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:43,280  
probiotics

1183  
00:52:49,589 --> 00:52:45,599  
yum you're good

1184  
00:52:53,990 --> 00:52:49,599  
it's cashew yogurt

1185  
00:52:57,190 --> 00:52:54,000  
is it yogurt 1 billion probiotic

1186  
00:52:58,470 --> 00:52:57,200  
cfts wait wait adrian adrian adrian

1187  
00:53:01,910 --> 00:52:58,480  
listen to me

1188  
00:53:05,109 --> 00:53:01,920

is it yogurt made of cashews or is it

1189

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:05,119

cashew flavored yogurt yogurt made of

1190

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:06,000

cat

1191

00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:07,920

fermented cashews

1192

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,240

really yeah really

1193

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:12,319

forge your project

1194

00:53:18,470 --> 00:53:14,480

what does that taste like

1195

00:53:18,480 --> 00:53:26,069

i'm gonna make you i'm gonna make you do

1196

00:53:29,109 --> 00:53:27,349

oh man

1197

00:53:31,510 --> 00:53:29,119

adrian and i just

1198

00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:31,520

everybody just enjoy this moment here

1199

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:33,920

that i'm gonna suggest to you

1200

00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:36,240

you've got me

1201  
00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:39,280  
fred flintstone and the bronco burger

1202  
00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:40,400  
dude

1203  
00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:43,440  
and adrian the most

1204  
00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:46,559  
health-conscious vegan in the world

1205  
00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:47,920  
in a jeep

1206  
00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:49,520  
for eight hours

1207  
00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:51,280  
and you know what it was the best time

1208  
00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:54,160  
ever it was the best i remember and and

1209  
00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:56,720  
i have to admit you tolerate me man you

1210  
00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:58,880  
really do well wait a minute i tolerate

1211  
00:54:02,390 --> 00:54:00,880  
well man i honestly like wasn't

1212  
00:54:03,670 --> 00:54:02,400  
expecting that i even taught even

1213  
00:54:05,910 --> 00:54:03,680

friends like michelle and everyone we

1214

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,920

were talking about like man how are you

1215

00:54:09,750 --> 00:54:07,200

going to handle jim he's just going to

1216

00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:09,760

be eating ribs in front of you it was

1217

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:11,839

and dude you were awesome man like

1218

00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:14,800

you're so considerate i try to be i try

1219

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,720

to be

1220

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,400

okay

1221

00:54:24,230 --> 00:54:21,599

supposed to be talking about disclosure

1222

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:24,240

fest everybody's disclosurefest.org

1223

00:54:28,470 --> 00:54:25,920

this is a huge event

1224

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:28,480

uh please the links are below

1225

00:54:32,950 --> 00:54:30,640

we've got advertising all over the place

1226

00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:32,960

social media over on the website if

1227

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,480

you're going to in and around los

1228

00:54:38,150 --> 00:54:36,640

angeles get your tickets and come and

1229

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:38,160

hang out with us come and find me come

1230

00:54:44,390 --> 00:54:41,440

and say hello uh this is a big event

1231

00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:44,400

but let me say this in defense of

1232

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:47,839

uh vegan junk food

1233

00:54:52,309 --> 00:54:50,160

last year or the year before it was last

1234

00:54:53,990 --> 00:54:52,319

year was it last year two years ago it

1235

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:54,000

was my birthday

1236

00:55:01,589 --> 00:54:56,880

and you had me on the air we did a live

1237

00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:01,599

stream um from downtown l.a right

1238

00:55:06,549 --> 00:55:04,400

right yeah we did it uh um

1239

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:06,559

it was at school yeah i was at a

1240

00:55:11,349 --> 00:55:08,880

children's school yeah children's school

1241

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:11,359

and and you guys

1242

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:13,440

brought me a birthday cake

1243

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:16,160

you remember that yeah okay

1244

00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:18,000

and

1245

00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:20,480

i'm thinking okay this is vegan this is

1246

00:55:25,349 --> 00:55:22,480

the this is the you know just be nice

1247

00:55:26,710 --> 00:55:25,359

jimmy just be polite and eat the cake

1248

00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:26,720

i took a bite

1249

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:28,559

and i was like oh my god

1250

00:55:33,190 --> 00:55:30,319

this is the best cake i've ever had in

1251  
00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,200  
my life right and and i plow down i go

1252  
00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:35,200  
what's the deal with this it's fake

1253  
00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:38,240  
chocolate right they go nope

1254  
00:55:41,430 --> 00:55:40,079  
it's all chocolate

1255  
00:55:44,390 --> 00:55:41,440  
really

1256  
00:55:46,150 --> 00:55:44,400  
and and and having it prepared like that

1257  
00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:46,160  
with the things that are missing in a

1258  
00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:47,599  
normal cake

1259  
00:55:51,430 --> 00:55:49,920  
it's it's almost like a brownie

1260  
00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:51,440  
you know what i mean it's thick it's

1261  
00:55:56,230 --> 00:55:52,400  
dense

1262  
00:55:57,030 --> 00:55:56,240  
um and it was that's that's not vegan

1263  
00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:57,040

so

1264

00:56:00,829 --> 00:55:58,880

and this is my answer to that that's not

1265

00:56:03,910 --> 00:56:00,839

vegan that's that's

1266

00:56:05,750 --> 00:56:03,920

cheating because vegans can't give up

1267

00:56:09,430 --> 00:56:05,760

everything right

1268

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:09,440

the cake man it's cheating it's amazing

1269

00:56:13,349 --> 00:56:11,520

it's amazing

1270

00:56:16,950 --> 00:56:13,359

so my mom says it's like oh it's not

1271

00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:18,390

it was i

1272

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:20,720

i ate like half that cake man it was so

1273

00:56:25,109 --> 00:56:23,760

good all right so the event is from 10

1274

00:56:26,230 --> 00:56:25,119

to 10.

1275

00:56:27,670 --> 00:56:26,240

um

1276

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:27,680

and if

1277

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:30,079

if nobody has tickets can they get

1278

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:32,400

tickets at the door yes you can get

1279

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:34,880

tickets at the door um it's such a huge

1280

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:37,440

part 32 acres so

1281

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:39,760

yeah um and definitely go to

1282

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:41,280

disclosurefest.org

1283

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:44,000

if you want there's a cool ticket that

1284

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:46,319

you can possibly still get i don't know

1285

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:48,720

um i'm doing my best to try to keep up

1286

00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:50,640

with these and there's a do-gooder

1287

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,200

ticket which is a discounted 33 ticket

1288

00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:55,440

if you go clean up a park or a river or

1289

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:56,960

something and you just

1290

00:57:01,270 --> 00:57:00,000

follow the procedure on tickets on the

1291

00:57:03,270 --> 00:57:01,280

ticketing page

1292

00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:03,280

and yeah be to clean your community and

1293

00:57:07,670 --> 00:57:06,319

get a major discount like that

1294

00:57:10,150 --> 00:57:07,680

and and thank you for that and what

1295

00:57:11,950 --> 00:57:10,160

about parking this year

1296

00:57:14,710 --> 00:57:11,960

there's you can go on the website

1297

00:57:16,470 --> 00:57:14,720

disclosurefest.org forward slash

1298

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:16,480

travel and there's like a bunch of

1299

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:18,960

parking lots listed there um

1300

00:57:22,630 --> 00:57:21,920

like walking and two-minute uber ride

1301

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,640

and

1302

00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:24,240

if the park is already full which is a

1303

00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:26,480

little bit full right away they have not

1304

00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:28,559

so much parking there on site

1305

00:57:32,069 --> 00:57:30,160

well you know when you have 20 000

1306

00:57:34,150 --> 00:57:32,079

people converging on the same place for

1307

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:34,160

an outdoor event like that all of these

1308

00:57:39,109 --> 00:57:36,400

are issues that you've got to get worked

1309

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:39,119

out and you've done it uh once again

1310

00:57:43,510 --> 00:57:41,760

and uh i cannot wait adrian seriously

1311

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:43,520

shuttles too so keep an eye out for

1312

00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:46,000

shuttle stops so that you can get picked

1313

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,640

up in certain corners right yeah um

1314

00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:50,400

it'll be on the website um we can get

1315

00:57:54,230 --> 00:57:51,839

this all rolling

1316

00:57:57,109 --> 00:57:54,240

all right man well listen happy setting

1317

00:57:59,589 --> 00:57:57,119

up it's uh this is tuesday

1318

00:58:02,470 --> 00:57:59,599

you've got i i've already seen the

1319

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,480

production trucks i can't imagine

1320

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:04,079

the amount of stuff that you've got to

1321

00:58:11,510 --> 00:58:06,240

get done but go and get back to work

1322

00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:13,829

they thank you normally adrian is with

1323

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:16,160

us for the entire show not tonight he's

1324

00:58:21,910 --> 00:58:19,839

got to go and uh and get to work um so

1325

00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:21,920

i'll talk to you tomorrow adrian behave

1326  
00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:24,079  
and be well thank you for everything my

1327  
00:58:27,589 --> 00:58:25,599  
brother you're the best

1328  
00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:27,599  
thanks so have a good show

1329  
00:58:33,910 --> 00:58:31,119  
thank you so much that is adrian fellera

1330  
00:58:35,750 --> 00:58:33,920  
and now i'm going to take a quick break

1331  
00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:35,760  
right here this is faded black i'm yours

1332  
00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:38,960  
jimmy church when i come back lily fans

1333  
00:58:43,589 --> 00:58:41,440  
is with us for the first time

1334  
00:58:45,109 --> 00:58:43,599  
on the game changer and inex networks

1335  
00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:45,119  
i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

1336  
00:58:54,200 --> 00:58:46,640  
to black stay with me we'll be right

1337  
00:58:54,210 --> 00:59:15,030  
[Music]

1338  
00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:17,190

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1339

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:24,710

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1340

00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:28,160

powerhouse kumx db

1341

00:59:32,150 --> 00:59:29,680

vx

1342

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:32,160

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

1343

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:35,040

colorado july 7-10 and it's on if you

1344

00:59:39,190 --> 00:59:36,640

can't make it to denver get the live

1345

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:39,200

stream you can watch it live and anytime

1346

00:59:43,030 --> 00:59:41,280

later this year's theme is ufos in the

1347

00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:43,040

spotlight our speaker lineup is

1348

00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:45,359

incredible join cheryl jones peter

1349

00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:48,079

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

1350

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:51,040

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

1351

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:53,680

dave scott craig compobaso donald

1352

00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:57,200

schmidt marc d'antonio and me ron james

1353

01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:59,280

for an exciting inside look at my new

1354

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:02,000

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

1355

01:00:05,510 --> 01:00:03,359

has just confirmed that he will be

1356

01:00:08,309 --> 01:00:05,520

making an exclusive live presentation of

1357

01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:08,319

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

1358

01:00:12,789 --> 01:00:10,480

member of congress on the uap topic you

1359

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:12,799

do not want to miss what he has to say

1360

01:00:16,309 --> 01:00:14,480

sign up for our live stream get all

1361

01:00:19,109 --> 01:00:16,319

three days of the mufon symposium a

1362

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:19,119

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

1363

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:21,440

awesome free gift what's the free gift

1364

01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:23,760

find out at mufon symposium dot com

1365

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:25,599

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

1366

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,000

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

1367

01:00:32,950 --> 01:00:30,799

you do not want to miss a thing

1368

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:32,960

hello fader knots jimmy church here and

1369

01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:35,599

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

1370

01:00:41,589 --> 01:00:38,000

sounds so fresh

1371

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:41,599

he's so alert he's so now well that's

1372

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:44,240

because of biotech research and their

1373

01:00:49,589 --> 01:00:47,280

new supplement brain peak nine brain

1374

01:00:51,349 --> 01:00:49,599

peak nine contains nine nutrients that

1375

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:51,359

may help support brain function of

1376

01:00:56,630 --> 01:00:54,000

memory concentration recall and improve

1377

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:56,640

focus other memory supplements can cost

1378

01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:00,319

as much as 129 bucks for a 60-day supply

1379

01:01:05,710 --> 01:01:02,559

but right now for a limited time if you

1380

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:05,720

use the discount code fader that's right

1381

01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:08,079

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

1382

01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:10,799

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

1383

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:13,200

bucks there's no better time than right

1384

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:15,040

now to see what others have been raving

1385

01:01:19,150 --> 01:01:17,839

about help improve your brain function

1386

01:01:21,430 --> 01:01:19,160

go to

1387

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:21,440

brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

1388

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:24,000

code fader that's right for the fader

1389

01:01:29,829 --> 01:01:27,280

knots that's brainpeak9.com

1390

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:29,839

discount code fader and the links are

1391

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:32,160

over at jimmychurchradio.com

1392

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:36,160

click on it now seriously

1393

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:38,319

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1394

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:40,400

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1395

01:01:44,390 --> 01:01:42,640

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1396

01:01:46,230 --> 01:01:44,400

and one of the most watched networks in

1397

01:01:47,990 --> 01:01:46,240

the world and i would like to personally

1398

01:01:50,710 --> 01:01:48,000

invite you to check out our expanding

1399

01:01:52,950 --> 01:01:50,720

library of tv film lectures and special

1400

01:01:55,510 --> 01:01:52,960

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1401

01:01:58,230 --> 01:01:55,520

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1402

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:58,240

history health ufos spirituality and our

1403

01:02:02,390 --> 01:02:00,079

future we are committed to our community

1404

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:02,400

and with my personal invitation you can

1405

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:04,799

right now get your own free 30-day

1406

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,440

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1407

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:09,760

your own library of information starts

1408

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:16,549

because you never got that pony you

1409

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:18,640

always wanted

1410

01:02:25,589 --> 01:02:22,240

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1411

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:25,599

on the game changer network

1412

01:02:31,190 --> 01:02:28,799

listen i know and you know that you've

1413

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:31,200

always wanted your first crystal skull

1414

01:02:35,589 --> 01:02:33,440

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1415

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:35,599

but you just don't know where to go to

1416

01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,359

find the real thing

1417

01:02:42,069 --> 01:02:40,079

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1418

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:42,079

the crystalskull.com

1419

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:44,480

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1420

01:02:48,950 --> 01:02:46,480

of the most respected ancient crystal

1421

01:02:50,789 --> 01:02:48,960

skulls in the world all of her unique

1422

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:50,799

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1423

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:53,119

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1424

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,119

carved from the finest gemstone and

1425

01:02:59,829 --> 01:02:57,839

materials imprinting is the process of

1426

01:03:02,390 --> 01:02:59,839

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1427

01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:02,400

master skull or master computer

1428

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,680

einstein the ancient crystal skull to

1429

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:07,200

see carolyn's current collection of

1430

01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:09,599

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1431

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:12,480

einstein the crystal skull dot com click

1432

01:03:17,190 --> 01:03:14,799

on the banner over on our site don't

1433

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:17,200

forget to use the promo code jimmy at

1434

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:20,000

checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1435

01:03:26,069 --> 01:03:23,359

today that's promo code jimmy finding

1436

01:03:31,349 --> 01:03:26,079

your first or next crystal skull is easy

1437

01:03:35,490 --> 01:03:33,029

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1438

01:03:37,029 --> 01:03:35,500

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1439

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:37,039

[Music]

1440

01:03:40,870 --> 01:03:38,960

hi this is race hops here repping the

1441

01:03:44,250 --> 01:03:40,880

planet and you're listening to my good

1442

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:44,260

friend jimmy church fade to black

1443

01:03:47,589 --> 01:03:45,440

[Music]

1444

01:03:49,670 --> 01:03:47,599

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1445

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:49,680

jimmychurchradio.com

1446

01:03:54,950 --> 01:03:52,720

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1447

01:04:07,990 --> 01:03:54,960

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1448

01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:09,670

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1449

01:04:13,990 --> 01:04:11,680

and you can become an official fate or

1450

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:14,000

not by just going to our membership

1451

01:04:22,630 --> 01:04:20,309

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1452

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,640

conscious life expo and you're listening

1453

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:24,960

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1454

01:04:30,950 --> 01:04:27,359

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1455

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:30,960

astrological chart since 1963. true

1456

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,799

story

1457

01:04:36,069 --> 01:04:34,480

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1458

01:04:45,330 --> 01:04:36,079

report and you're listening to jimmy

1459

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:54,560

[Music]

1460

01:05:01,910 --> 01:05:00,240

all right welcome back faded black i am

1461

01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:01,920

your host jimmy church tonight our

1462

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:05,280

annual disclosure special event

1463

01:05:10,069 --> 01:05:07,760

i will be the host and the emcee once

1464

01:05:11,829 --> 01:05:10,079

again this year this saturday

1465

01:05:15,589 --> 01:05:11,839

june 18th right here in los angeles

1466

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:15,599

california it's from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

1467

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:18,960

there's probably 60 70 performers

1468

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:22,880

artists musicians speakers presenters uh

1469

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:26,240

classes things arts food

1470

01:05:31,270 --> 01:05:29,440

all going on a one day event it is the

1471

01:05:33,190 --> 01:05:31,280

biggest event of the conscious community

1472

01:05:36,710 --> 01:05:33,200

on the planet it's going down this

1473

01:05:38,160 --> 01:05:36,720

saturday and featuring

1474

01:05:40,470 --> 01:05:38,170

lily fang

1475

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:40,480

[Laughter]

1476

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:44,160

lily how are you i'm well

1477

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:45,359

and

1478

01:05:49,349 --> 01:05:46,799

this is the first time that you've been

1479

01:05:50,950 --> 01:05:49,359

on date to black and uh we're to bring

1480

01:05:53,670 --> 01:05:50,960

you back and we're going to do a full

1481

01:05:55,510 --> 01:05:53,680

show but welcome and and thank you for

1482

01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:55,520

hanging out with us tonight thanks for

1483

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:57,359

having me i'm wondering how i get to be

1484

01:06:01,510 --> 01:06:00,799

a fade or not so step in the direction i

1485

01:06:05,109 --> 01:06:01,520

think

1486

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,119

and and and here's the thing lily um

1487

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:07,440

i've been following you for years and it

1488

01:06:11,029 --> 01:06:09,359

was kind of funny um

1489

01:06:12,549 --> 01:06:11,039

talking to you the other day on the

1490

01:06:14,309 --> 01:06:12,559

phone i just had to come clean i'm like

1491

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:14,319

man i'm a fan boy just let you know

1492

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:16,480

right now

1493

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:18,000

and i'm not gonna do that on the show

1494

01:06:21,670 --> 01:06:19,039

tonight

1495

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:21,680

but um i'm curious

1496

01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:24,720

um how do you classify yourself

1497

01:06:28,390 --> 01:06:26,880

because uh you know you're an artist

1498

01:06:29,430 --> 01:06:28,400

you're a singer you're a lyricist you're

1499

01:06:30,390 --> 01:06:29,440

a poet

1500

01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:30,400

um

1501  
01:06:33,829 --> 01:06:32,559  
and and if you were going to say this is

1502  
01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:33,839  
what i do

1503  
01:06:41,829 --> 01:06:39,109  
exactly

1504  
01:06:43,510 --> 01:06:41,839  
last night i scratched my head

1505  
01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:43,520  
i scratched my head

1506  
01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,039  
that's

1507  
01:06:50,150 --> 01:06:47,520  
i'm not i'm not big on classifying i'm

1508  
01:06:51,029 --> 01:06:50,160  
not big on genre fine

1509  
01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:51,039  
um

1510  
01:06:56,069 --> 01:06:53,440  
if i had to it would be

1511  
01:06:59,190 --> 01:06:56,079  
a word bender space

1512  
01:07:02,230 --> 01:06:59,200  
space and time bender um

1513  
01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:02,240

and just a student of life and so

1514

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:04,720

whatever category that becomes

1515

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:07,599

how easy is it to

1516

01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:09,680

have you always had the gift

1517

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:12,000

of connecting your brain to your lower

1518

01:07:15,670 --> 01:07:12,960

jaw

1519

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:15,680

ah

1520

01:07:20,710 --> 01:07:18,880

i've always had the gab i've definitely

1521

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:20,720

been a

1522

01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:23,039

like fascinated with words creature from

1523

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:25,200

a very young age and and i think i was

1524

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:26,880

speaking pretty young too

1525

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:28,400

um

1526  
01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:29,440  
but

1527  
01:07:36,150 --> 01:07:32,559  
no that actually initially was a

1528  
01:07:38,390 --> 01:07:36,160  
was a ten thousand hours thing and

1529  
01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:38,400  
lots of

1530  
01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:46,079  
but something clicked in the maybe five

1531  
01:07:49,510 --> 01:07:47,359  
years ago

1532  
01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:49,520  
um when i shifted out of just slam

1533  
01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:52,160  
poetry or sharing sharing poems into

1534  
01:07:56,390 --> 01:07:53,839  
making beats and putting

1535  
01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:56,400  
rhymes on music

1536  
01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:58,079  
working with

1537  
01:08:01,670 --> 01:08:00,240  
rhythm and finding the pocket something

1538  
01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:01,680

something connected and then the next

1539

01:08:06,789 --> 01:08:04,240

step has been connecting you know it to

1540

01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:06,799

the heart and the jawbone and and coming

1541

01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:08,480

from a different place instead of just

1542

01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:09,760

intellect and i'd say that's what

1543

01:08:15,029 --> 01:08:12,160

freestyle so to answer your question a

1544

01:08:17,990 --> 01:08:15,039

moment ago i'm a freestyle artist for

1545

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:18,000

sure and that's in all areas of life

1546

01:08:22,950 --> 01:08:20,480

um not just music but

1547

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:22,960

yes that that that has been the path of

1548

01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:25,359

getting out of my

1549

01:08:29,510 --> 01:08:27,520

uh

1550

01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:29,520

out of my brain noodle into my heart

1551  
01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:32,159  
noodle and then making a noodle salad

1552  
01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:32,960  
and

1553  
01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:41,359  
so the guitars are for they're just

1554  
01:08:45,510 --> 01:08:43,839  
you're a poser yeah i'm a poser i'm a

1555  
01:08:47,749 --> 01:08:45,520  
poker but they look good and that's all

1556  
01:08:50,630 --> 01:08:47,759  
that matters theatrics is half of the

1557  
01:08:52,630 --> 01:08:50,640  
sale literally you know that okay

1558  
01:08:56,229 --> 01:08:52,640  
but but here's the thing

1559  
01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:56,239  
if uh there's two aspects of of music

1560  
01:09:01,829 --> 01:09:00,000  
there's pure improv and there's uh the

1561  
01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:01,839  
the other side of it where other

1562  
01:09:05,990 --> 01:09:04,000  
musicians which are great they write

1563  
01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:06,000

everything out and it's no for note and

1564

01:09:09,669 --> 01:09:07,679

they practice it over and over again and

1565

01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:09,679

they play it the exact same way everyday

1566

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:11,839

classical artists and stuff and and i

1567

01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:13,679

appreciate that too

1568

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:18,080

right but if you're an improv player

1569

01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:21,199

and you improv and you record

1570

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:22,960

and now you've got to go and perform

1571

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,120

this later you're kind of stuck you've

1572

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:27,199

got to go back and

1573

01:09:32,070 --> 01:09:29,839

remember what you improved

1574

01:09:32,870 --> 01:09:32,080

because the audience is going to expect

1575

01:09:35,349 --> 01:09:32,880

that

1576

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:35,359

so if you are doing the same thing with

1577

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:36,799

words

1578

01:09:41,590 --> 01:09:39,759

right do you have to go back and write

1579

01:09:44,309 --> 01:09:41,600

it down

1580

01:09:49,269 --> 01:09:44,319

and remember so you can perform it later

1581

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:51,030

the answer is both

1582

01:09:55,350 --> 01:09:53,600

i've definitely done a lot of trans

1583

01:09:56,790 --> 01:09:55,360

transcribing

1584

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:56,800

of

1585

01:10:02,630 --> 01:10:00,560

recorded

1586

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:02,640

that's actually where a lot of my song

1587

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:05,120

writing into more cemented proper

1588

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:06,640

processes when i'm working with

1589

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:09,199

classical uh classical

1590

01:10:16,870 --> 01:10:13,600

new classical music but traditional um

1591

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:16,880

writing in that way it'll come from

1592

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:19,920

transcribing prior freestyles

1593

01:10:23,910 --> 01:10:21,280

um

1594

01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:23,920

in the moment in shows and performances

1595

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:26,400

lately i'd say it's a 50 50 blend

1596

01:10:30,149 --> 01:10:28,800

of records that i have that are one way

1597

01:10:31,910 --> 01:10:30,159

and that's how fans like them and

1598

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,920

receive them the prayer as it is and

1599

01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:34,159

then i'll sprinkle maybe changes in the

1600

01:10:38,070 --> 01:10:36,239

prayer you know that happens naturally

1601  
01:10:39,669 --> 01:10:38,080  
with live performance

1602  
01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:39,679  
and then now i've been experimenting

1603  
01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:41,440  
with more of a really

1604  
01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:43,840  
everyone's aware this section is full

1605  
01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,760  
working with the with the quantum field

1606  
01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,520  
and what's available and people give me

1607  
01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:49,760  
words in the moment and we're all

1608  
01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:51,600  
freestyling together

1609  
01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:53,440  
i'm enjoying that a lot as it takes the

1610  
01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:56,480  
pressure valve off of yeah executing a

1611  
01:11:01,750 --> 01:10:58,719  
song in a certain way and just

1612  
01:11:03,270 --> 01:11:01,760  
takes the contraction out of

1613  
01:11:05,189 --> 01:11:03,280

um

1614

01:11:07,270 --> 01:11:05,199

what where where i think there can be

1615

01:11:08,630 --> 01:11:07,280

contraction in doing a regurgitated

1616

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:08,640

thing over and over especially if you're

1617

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,960

not feeling a song that you wrote in

1618

01:11:14,550 --> 01:11:12,640

heartbreak and i'm not trying to do that

1619

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:14,560

right now so i want to do what's here

1620

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:16,480

for the people with the people but

1621

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:18,239

there's big pros and cons of that

1622

01:11:21,750 --> 01:11:20,320

definitely get get lost in the density

1623

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:21,760

of

1624

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:24,080

there being so much material to organize

1625

01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:26,480

at this point if i were to transcribe

1626

01:11:31,030 --> 01:11:28,400

do you surprise yourself when you're

1627

01:11:33,430 --> 01:11:31,040

transcribing like oh man really whoa man

1628

01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:33,440

i was i was pretty good right there i've

1629

01:11:37,750 --> 01:11:36,080

had moments of reviewing and it's more

1630

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:37,760

of like a what the

1631

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:40,480

whoa what and the who was that who was

1632

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:43,280

that almost um sometimes like when i

1633

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:46,239

when it's happening i know that was cool

1634

01:11:49,669 --> 01:11:48,960

it's always beyond me it's often beyond

1635

01:11:52,830 --> 01:11:49,679

me

1636

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:52,840

and um and so that's really beautiful to

1637

01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:55,040

review and

1638

01:12:00,390 --> 01:11:57,520

hear something almost maybe a message or

1639

01:12:02,229 --> 01:12:00,400

medicine for me through me and you help

1640

01:12:05,669 --> 01:12:02,239

another as well that's probably my

1641

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:05,679

favorite is when i get uh like

1642

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:08,159

spooked out with what came through yeah

1643

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:10,880

because you've got to you got to go to

1644

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:12,480

the plateau right you've got to get in

1645

01:12:16,149 --> 01:12:13,679

the zone

1646

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:16,159

and when you're in that zone it's a mist

1647

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:19,840

right it's a you are in the zone

1648

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:22,000

how do you

1649

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:24,080

yeah yeah yeah and it's magical when

1650

01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:25,360

that happens

1651

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:32,790

do you do candles do you do you burn

1652

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:36,560

weird stuff burn tons of [h\_\_\h] i burn off

1653

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:38,400

burn lots not too much i'm in colorado

1654

01:12:43,830 --> 01:12:41,600

so i'm very aware we lack humidity uh

1655

01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:43,840

well this is a reality

1656

01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:46,000

what bookmark that um

1657

01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:48,640

no i think the moment is every moment

1658

01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:50,719

not to be cliché so my meditation

1659

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:53,760

practice and my mindfulness practices i

1660

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:56,400

think lend themselves to dropping

1661

01:13:01,270 --> 01:12:59,280

into a cipher or a moment of flow

1662

01:13:02,709 --> 01:13:01,280

whenever that's being presented or asked

1663

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:02,719

of me or

1664

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:04,960

when it's when i'm feeling extra nerdy

1665

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:06,560

or have a lot of

1666

01:13:08,790 --> 01:13:07,840

you know

1667

01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:08,800

like

1668

01:13:15,110 --> 01:13:12,800

mind heart or soul energy to move um

1669

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:15,120

whether positive or negative i think

1670

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:17,520

turning on a beat and flowing is

1671

01:13:21,430 --> 01:13:19,199

definitely an access point for a lot of

1672

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,440

people and so the preparation has just

1673

01:13:25,510 --> 01:13:23,520

been life and letting go more and more

1674

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:25,520

blocks between that

1675

01:13:28,229 --> 01:13:26,480

um

1676

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:28,239

between me and that space which is

1677

01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:29,920

usually like

1678

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:32,880

self uh

1679

01:13:37,350 --> 01:13:35,679

just self judgment or concern

1680

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:37,360

of how you'll be received or

1681

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:39,840

imperfection it's a great antidote to

1682

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:41,840

my perfectionism and my

1683

01:13:45,669 --> 01:13:43,600

ocd like a lot of things that i've

1684

01:13:47,669 --> 01:13:45,679

developed for control

1685

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:47,679

you have to get the [h\_\_h] out of control

1686

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:50,880

for flow state but with willset

1687

01:13:54,229 --> 01:13:52,800

so i'd say the preparation you know

1688

01:13:54,950 --> 01:13:54,239

you're brilliant guitarist you've done

1689

01:14:02,550 --> 01:13:54,960

the

1690

01:14:06,229 --> 01:14:02,560

that plateau of uh or peak or whatever

1691

01:14:07,510 --> 01:14:06,239

you whatever mountain you just said yeah

1692

01:14:10,070 --> 01:14:07,520

there's nothing like going to the

1693

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,080

mountaintop and jumping

1694

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:12,400

i suppose flo is kind of jumping and

1695

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:14,880

then you're like maybe i have a pair of

1696

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,600

maybe i don't it's big marshmallow down

1697

01:14:21,910 --> 01:14:19,600

there there's actually no huge thing but

1698

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:21,920

an ego death if you [h\_\_h] up that's it

1699

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,320

right right well then you find out that

1700

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:26,640

it was inside of you the whole time you

1701

01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:28,480

did have a parachute you did have a

1702

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:31,040

parachute and um now

1703

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:33,520

uh there's something i'm very interested

1704

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:35,520

in and that is

1705

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:39,600

the art of and this version of poetry

1706

01:14:43,030 --> 01:14:42,080

and worksmithing that we have entered

1707

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:43,040

into

1708

01:14:47,030 --> 01:14:45,360

uh the last you know probably 10 15

1709

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:47,040

years where it's starting to take on but

1710

01:14:52,709 --> 01:14:50,640

it was definitely an underground thing

1711

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,719

for a long time that was begging for

1712

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:54,000

recognition

1713

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:56,640

it's not like that anymore it's it's

1714

01:15:01,669 --> 01:14:58,640

it's kind of mainstream now where you've

1715

01:15:02,709 --> 01:15:01,679

got it was at the inauguration right and

1716

01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:02,719

so

1717

01:15:08,630 --> 01:15:06,239

is is is that is that a problem

1718

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:08,640

you know where before it was your own

1719

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:11,920

little community and now it's become

1720

01:15:17,430 --> 01:15:14,080

part of pop culture

1721

01:15:18,550 --> 01:15:17,440

and so it almost commercialized to some

1722

01:15:22,470 --> 01:15:18,560

degree

1723

01:15:27,510 --> 01:15:24,630

i don't know if concern would be the

1724

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:27,520

word when you corporatize anything and

1725

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:28,400

when

1726

01:15:38,669 --> 01:15:31,840

a

1727

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:38,679

systemness um

1728

01:15:43,830 --> 01:15:41,280

exclusiveness in a way

1729

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:43,840

there becomes i think as it's gone above

1730

01:15:47,590 --> 01:15:46,400

ground into magnification

1731

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:47,600

there's

1732

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:55,280

and um and that can make it difficult

1733

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:57,280

and there's a pace applied to it you

1734

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:58,960

know you apply capital

1735

01:16:02,870 --> 01:15:59,920

pace

1736

01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:02,880

to delivery or or making voiceovers for

1737

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:06,640

commercials and you know getting as much

1738

01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:10,159

um juice out of each squeeze there's

1739

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:12,560

there's a lack of soul that can happen

1740

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:14,640

because you can only do the true true so

1741

01:16:18,790 --> 01:16:16,719

often and when you're forcing it the

1742

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:18,800

only concern i'm finding is like we're

1743

01:16:23,110 --> 01:16:21,360

faking the funk yeah yeah

1744

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:23,120

yeah yeah yeah yeah so then there's

1745

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:24,960

oversight we're oversaturated

1746

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,520

oversaturated with material

1747

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:29,679

and under saturated with soul

1748

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:30,640

and

1749

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:32,560

yeah there's there's something about if

1750

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:36,080

if you're in a in a small club uh where

1751

01:16:40,790 --> 01:16:38,560

the pressure is on right you've got all

1752

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:40,800

the talent out in front of you you've

1753

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:44,000

got 40 or 50 people that's a tough gig

1754

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:46,159

that right that that's a tough gig and

1755

01:16:50,310 --> 01:16:48,239

your soul comes out the pressure is

1756

01:16:52,550 --> 01:16:50,320

there and the emotion

1757

01:16:55,590 --> 01:16:52,560

it's a different thing if you're in a

1758

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:55,600

in a in a sound stage in hollywood with

1759

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:58,880

the cameras rolling 200 takes right

1760

01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:01,199

needs to get done yeah and they're each

1761

01:17:05,350 --> 01:17:02,719

i mean

1762

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:05,360

i i appreciate just the pursuit of

1763

01:17:10,390 --> 01:17:08,159

expression and i think

1764

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,400

it's it's also the drive for some people

1765

01:17:15,110 --> 01:17:12,880

it is cutting that 10 grand commercial

1766

01:17:18,550 --> 01:17:15,120

check like that feels like more of a

1767

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:18,560

motivation others it is a room with with

1768

01:17:22,790 --> 01:17:20,000

10 people

1769

01:17:24,630 --> 01:17:22,800

and um and just that adrenaline or all

1770

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,640

these concoction of feelings that you

1771

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:26,960

can't you can't find in any other way

1772

01:17:33,030 --> 01:17:28,159

it's

1773

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:33,040

i want to talk about your ted talk for a

1774

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:36,719

second okay just for a second okay

1775

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:38,000

um

1776

01:17:42,070 --> 01:17:40,159

that's a different audience right that's

1777

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:42,080

a whole

1778

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:45,360

different trip yeah and i watched your

1779

01:17:51,110 --> 01:17:47,920

uh 12 minutes you know i've watched it

1780

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:51,120

uh probably a dozen times over the years

1781

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:53,679

and and i i couldn't help myself but

1782

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:56,480

thinking man you know fish out of water

1783

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,360

only because of the audience it's it's a

1784

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:02,000

ted talk right and this is silicon

1785

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:04,640

valley and and entrepreneurs and movers

1786

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:05,920

and shakers and

1787

01:18:11,590 --> 01:18:09,199

in the money world and all of this and

1788

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:11,600

you walk onto this stage

1789

01:18:14,709 --> 01:18:12,480

and

1790

01:18:17,669 --> 01:18:14,719

there's a certain element to me that

1791

01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:17,679

says half that audience is appreciating

1792

01:18:21,510 --> 01:18:20,640

this because they want to look cool

1793

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:21,520

right

1794

01:18:24,870 --> 01:18:23,360

there's the other half that probably

1795

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,880

gets it

1796

01:18:28,709 --> 01:18:27,040

right but you

1797

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:28,719

they've never seen anything like you on

1798

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,400

the ted talk stage

1799

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:33,040

what was that like uh to walk out

1800

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:34,239

knowing

1801

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:36,480

that that's a

1802

01:18:41,270 --> 01:18:38,719

that's a different gig man it was a

1803

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,280

different it was a different vibe i'm

1804

01:18:46,550 --> 01:18:43,199

grateful that at that point in my career

1805

01:18:48,470 --> 01:18:46,560

i had traversed many an audience and and

1806

01:18:49,990 --> 01:18:48,480

i and i consider myself a pretty

1807

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:50,000

chameleon

1808

01:18:57,430 --> 01:18:54,560

[h\_\_\h] walks of life and that that'll

1809

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:57,440

hold us my truth forever and so

1810

01:19:02,390 --> 01:19:00,000

it's a good exercise to not judge books

1811

01:19:04,790 --> 01:19:02,400

by their cover and i had an exercise in

1812

01:19:05,669 --> 01:19:04,800

that like a lookout at a crowd and it

1813

01:19:11,030 --> 01:19:05,679

was

1814

01:19:13,590 --> 01:19:11,040

so it's what you named and old

1815

01:19:15,750 --> 01:19:13,600

it was a you know um it was

1816

01:19:17,830 --> 01:19:15,760

i didn't get to see the audience i think

1817

01:19:19,830 --> 01:19:17,840

before performing which was a good thing

1818

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:19,840

but you're still computing in that first

1819

01:19:23,590 --> 01:19:21,840

moment i'm scanning i'm like okay

1820

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,600

nobody's under

1821

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:25,920

i know but it was under 50.

1822

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:28,960

and i do this what i do in different

1823

01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:31,280

environments yeah to say the least and

1824

01:19:35,750 --> 01:19:33,679

and then to still trust in the in the

1825

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:35,760

power of spirit and whatever i'm showing

1826

01:19:38,070 --> 01:19:37,120

up for

1827

01:19:40,470 --> 01:19:38,080

to

1828

01:19:42,470 --> 01:19:40,480

and

1829

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:42,480

you know i i know i curved my words i

1830

01:19:45,110 --> 01:19:44,000

know i took

1831

01:19:47,030 --> 01:19:45,120

um

1832

01:19:48,950 --> 01:19:47,040

in the moment in some of my rhymes i

1833

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:48,960

changed the words

1834

01:19:53,590 --> 01:19:51,360

uh and pulled out curse words because i

1835

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:53,600

i definitely had an awareness of like

1836

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:56,080

well i just want to be as

1837

01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:58,560

as digestible as possible for these

1838

01:20:03,270 --> 01:20:01,120

individuals and

1839

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:03,280

it's always it's cool that's actually

1840

01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:06,400

my favorite to feel throughout an arc of

1841

01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:07,280

like

1842

01:20:11,669 --> 01:20:08,960

not winning over but connecting with

1843

01:20:14,229 --> 01:20:11,679

people's hearts and by the end

1844

01:20:15,350 --> 01:20:14,239

really feeling a resonant field

1845

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:15,360

despite

1846

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:16,239

you know

1847

01:20:21,510 --> 01:20:19,120

anticipating rejection upon like viewing

1848

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:21,520

them initially so that

1849

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:23,600

that was definitely a who it was awkward

1850

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:26,480

man it was awkward at first but i i i

1851

01:20:31,189 --> 01:20:29,280

felt for you but uh in that first two

1852

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:31,199

minutes it's like you know this crowd

1853

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:33,679

you know this it was cringy so i'll

1854

01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:36,159

watch that first two minutes and feel my

1855

01:20:40,950 --> 01:20:39,199

cringe in this crowd that was yeah very

1856

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:40,960

contracted and unreceptive because when

1857

01:20:45,189 --> 01:20:43,040

you're do emceeing or doing

1858

01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:45,199

a slam or any sort of music thing you

1859

01:20:49,590 --> 01:20:47,679

have engagement with the crowd you have

1860

01:20:52,709 --> 01:20:49,600

call and response and energy and that

1861

01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:52,719

wasn't there yet but we cultivated it

1862

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:53,920

yeah that's not the room you're going to

1863

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:56,320

go i say yo you say

1864

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:58,560

no it's not gonna it's not gonna go down

1865

01:21:03,030 --> 01:20:59,679

but

1866

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:03,040

you you got them we made it happen you

1867

01:21:08,070 --> 01:21:05,440

got them and it it's just incredible and

1868

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:08,080

everybody just go look lily fangs uh ted

1869

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,199

talk it's

1870

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:11,199

and it's probably seven years ago you

1871

01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:13,520

did that i mean my hair was to here and

1872

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:15,840

now i have grown it so that's how i

1873

01:21:21,669 --> 01:21:19,040

measure time yeah do you uh a couple of

1874

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:21,679

quick questions these are just for me um

1875

01:21:25,590 --> 01:21:24,560

do you do uh word exercises do you

1876

01:21:28,070 --> 01:21:25,600

practice

1877

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:28,080

are there things that you do for

1878

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:30,239

enunciation and

1879

01:21:34,390 --> 01:21:32,000

and pronunciation

1880

01:21:37,270 --> 01:21:34,400

no um

1881

01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:37,280

that comes naturally to you

1882

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:39,679

that's crazy just word

1883

01:21:44,709 --> 01:21:42,880

word warping um yeah yeah i think there

1884

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:44,719

was a period of time and it hasn't been

1885

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:47,520

lightly where i was

1886

01:21:52,709 --> 01:21:51,679

working with me memory pretty um

1887

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:52,719

you know

1888

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:55,040

repetitively and i think that i think

1889

01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:57,440

just playing with how fast can i wrap

1890

01:22:01,110 --> 01:21:59,040

this how

1891

01:22:03,350 --> 01:22:01,120

um can i bend these words to

1892

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:03,360

syllabically fit i think doing those

1893

01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:06,480

exercises um

1894

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:08,400

definitely forced me to get kind of

1895

01:22:12,550 --> 01:22:11,040

fluid and then lately as i said say i've

1896

01:22:14,550 --> 01:22:12,560

been i don't know if it's slacking or

1897

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:14,560

i'm just intrigued more with

1898

01:22:18,629 --> 01:22:16,480

what the channel can be in a different

1899

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,639

vibration than like an mc proof you know

1900

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:21,120

i'm not doing the six bit of flawed the

1901

01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:22,880

bitter licorice straight word kill i'm

1902

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,719

not like proving

1903

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:26,719

that i can rap anymore now i'm just

1904

01:22:31,110 --> 01:22:28,800

trying to have some peace in my system

1905

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,120

and create peace in others um i think

1906

01:22:36,470 --> 01:22:33,760

rapping very fast influenced my chronic

1907

01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:36,480

migraines right i do gotta bring up that

1908

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:38,320

the migraines have helped you know been

1909

01:22:42,470 --> 01:22:41,280

big pro and con but after a three day

1910

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:42,480

migraine

1911

01:22:45,910 --> 01:22:43,520

um

1912

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:45,920

the flow that's available to me like

1913

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:48,320

i'll try and a written verse or i'll try

1914

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:49,520

freestyle

1915

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,840

and it's my cleanest stuff it's so it's

1916

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:53,760

so dope after

1917

01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:55,760

a migraine so i'm not that into that

1918

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:58,239

phenomena but i i do have to account

1919

01:23:01,750 --> 01:23:00,000

account for that when you ask like well

1920

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:01,760

what yeah

1921

01:23:05,270 --> 01:23:03,440

okay so

1922

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:05,280

it has to happen

1923

01:23:08,950 --> 01:23:07,520

somebody comes up they think they can

1924

01:23:12,310 --> 01:23:08,960

rap whatever and they

1925

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:12,320

okay so you can rap rap

1926

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:14,239

i get a lot of oh you're a nerdy you

1927

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:17,440

know nerdy white girl no way um

1928

01:23:21,990 --> 01:23:19,760

and then a lot of do it now dance monkey

1929

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:22,000

yes

1930

01:23:26,629 --> 01:23:24,239

what's your response

1931

01:23:27,910 --> 01:23:26,639

it depends it used to definitely be

1932

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:27,920

busting out

1933

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:31,360

my hottest bars and uh

1934

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:34,639

now not i wouldn't be so prone to like

1935

01:23:40,470 --> 01:23:36,320

well you don't have to now

1936

01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:40,480

you know but but yeah yeah now who who

1937

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:43,360

um we're all inspired by somebody uh for

1938

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:45,600

me it's eddie van halen right and i'm

1939

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:49,040

very open about that um who who inspires

1940

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,800

you i mean who impresses you um

1941

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:54,480

i love that pivot on the question

1942

01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:56,080

because i'll do lots of interviews and

1943

01:24:00,709 --> 01:23:57,760

it's like

1944

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:00,719

um but i'm impressed with brother ali's

1945

01:24:05,350 --> 01:24:03,600

catalog catalogue work um and just as a

1946

01:24:07,590 --> 01:24:05,360

poet

1947

01:24:09,510 --> 01:24:07,600

where and how he goes and as a performer

1948

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:09,520

i got to tour with him a bit

1949

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:10,880

um

1950

01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:12,800

i love brother ali a lot and a lot of

1951  
01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:14,960  
cats on the rhyme sayers label

1952  
01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:17,600  
i'd say that's a lot of what influenced

1953  
01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:18,560  
me um

1954  
01:24:21,990 --> 01:24:20,000  
[Music]

1955  
01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:22,000  
james maynard keenan

1956  
01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:24,880  
writing yeah really yeah

1957  
01:24:28,790 --> 01:24:25,840  
okay

1958  
01:24:31,030 --> 01:24:28,800  
yep uh we we went to see two last month

1959  
01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:31,040  
and um wow impressed with that

1960  
01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:32,639  
production

1961  
01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:35,360  
and the math the math of it all yeah i

1962  
01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:37,600  
grew up with those guys and uh here in

1963  
01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:40,000

los angeles and uh

1964

01:24:44,229 --> 01:24:42,400

it's still to this day i'm

1965

01:24:45,910 --> 01:24:44,239

i'm impressed with their success but

1966

01:24:47,910 --> 01:24:45,920

when you you know you kind of know the

1967

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:47,920

band yeah then and you hear the

1968

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:50,080

productions come on you're like man

1969

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:52,880

you guys are really good you know

1970

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:55,440

you're also really good

1971

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:57,280

you know you're a cool guy but man you

1972

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:59,040

guys are actually pretty good

1973

01:25:03,990 --> 01:25:02,000

um and and what about uh the mainstream

1974

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:04,000

acceptance you know when you

1975

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:06,719

again you know r b and rap and and

1976

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:08,880

things being so underground for so many

1977

01:25:13,669 --> 01:25:11,760

years and then this explosion and now

1978

01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:13,679

it's the super bowl halftime show

1979

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:17,280

straight up yeah yeah is that cool

1980

01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:25,510

i think

1981

01:25:33,430 --> 01:25:30,800

but overall

1982

01:25:35,950 --> 01:25:33,440

accessibility and it's kind of what i

1983

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:35,960

said maybe 10 minutes ago like can get

1984

01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:38,320

oversaturated and the soul can get

1985

01:25:42,870 --> 01:25:40,800

depleted with that um

1986

01:25:45,830 --> 01:25:42,880

influx

1987

01:25:46,709 --> 01:25:45,840

of uh and there's a big investment right

1988

01:25:48,149 --> 01:25:46,719

there's

1989

01:25:49,830 --> 01:25:48,159

i can go so many ways with this

1990

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:49,840

conversation and we will bookmark you

1991

01:25:54,229 --> 01:25:51,520

know because i'm sure we'll dive

1992

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,239

soon have a better conversation but i

1993

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:56,239

appreciate so

1994

01:26:00,310 --> 01:25:58,320

there's there's so many

1995

01:26:02,550 --> 01:26:00,320

brilliant brilliant creators right now

1996

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:02,560

it does feel like a renaissance

1997

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:04,320

particularly

1998

01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:06,320

in some new wave

1999

01:26:12,390 --> 01:26:09,840

hip-hop explorations and r b soul trip

2000

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:12,400

wave you know there's like is so much

2001

01:26:17,030 --> 01:26:14,239

genre bending which i've always been a

2002

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:17,040

stand for um

2003

01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:19,040

i'm an underground head at the end of

2004

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:20,400

the day so

2005

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:22,480

i'm actually not really up with what's

2006

01:26:24,310 --> 01:26:23,199

up

2007

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:24,320

um

2008

01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:26,000

i've been a little narcissistic in my

2009

01:26:30,709 --> 01:26:27,760

endeavor as well and only listen to like

2010

01:26:33,270 --> 01:26:30,719

what i'm working on and so lately people

2011

01:26:36,229 --> 01:26:33,280

have been sending me more of what's pop

2012

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,239

and pop thing in pop culture and i just

2013

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:38,560

appreciate that that there is a tangible

2014

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:41,360

amount of soul in the mainstream and i'd

2015

01:26:45,189 --> 01:26:42,480

say that's

2016

01:26:47,270 --> 01:26:45,199

inherently gonna come with uh rhythm and

2017

01:26:48,790 --> 01:26:47,280

blues and and

2018

01:26:51,430 --> 01:26:48,800

poetics and

2019

01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:51,440

hip-hop i'm not i'm not that big on

2020

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:53,120

it sounds cliché at this point to say

2021

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:56,880

that you don't like trap but um

2022

01:27:01,750 --> 01:27:00,320

when when i can't understand

2023

01:27:03,590 --> 01:27:01,760

uh

2024

01:27:06,229 --> 01:27:03,600

any of the words like that can that can

2025

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:06,239

be difficult for me but i love a good

2026

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:07,520

beat

2027

01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:09,600

and i like melody so actually actually i

2028

01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:10,880

don't need to understand the words never

2029

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:12,320

mind take it back i'm not going to go

2030

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:13,840

ahead and call that

2031

01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:16,239

um poetry or or

2032

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:18,880

right right well i'm going to put you on

2033

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:22,080

the spot uh disclosure fest is this

2034

01:27:27,270 --> 01:27:23,920

saturday i'm going to put you on the

2035

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:27,280

spot disclosure fest is is this saturday

2036

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:30,000

and can you give me can you freestyle

2037

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,159

some words of inspiration for our

2038

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:34,320

audience that are going to come and hang

2039

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:36,880

out with you and the way the world is

2040

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:38,320

today

2041

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:40,080

we need to be inspired give me two

2042

01:27:45,120 --> 01:27:51,430

let's say we'll weave with some

2043

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:54,390

we will weave with some of what's here

2044

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:00,149

we open up our hearts get to seeking for

2045

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:05,910

we remember from our feet up bottom

2046

01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:07,760

spine through the crown now we're all

2047

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:09,679

trying to stay connected back when

2048

01:28:14,790 --> 01:28:12,480

rejected back with the next thing on and

2049

01:28:16,870 --> 01:28:14,800

on so fast the pace goes the cars bumper

2050

01:28:19,510 --> 01:28:16,880

to bumper head to the nose i see when i

2051

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:19,520

froze in the spotlight one time rewind

2052

01:28:25,270 --> 01:28:22,719

my whole mana come again i bring my

2053

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:25,280

friend i say bring yours too we'll just

2054

01:28:29,669 --> 01:28:28,800

step in the center and do what we do

2055

01:28:31,350 --> 01:28:29,679

oh

2056

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:31,360

cause i hear your heart knocking at your

2057

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:33,840

rib cage again the doors are opening and

2058

01:28:37,750 --> 01:28:35,600

they're sending us in there's

2059

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:37,760

soul work to do on this here plane

2060

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:39,840

there's whole hurt for you don't dismiss

2061

01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:41,040

this pain

2062

01:28:44,790 --> 01:28:43,199

see discomforts where the neurons of my

2063

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,800

being lie down

2064

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:46,560

discomforts where i learned how to carve

2065

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:48,560

my own crown it takes raw flesh and

2066

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:50,719

truth old soul and tooth and i know i

2067

01:28:54,709 --> 01:28:52,480

must have something so i step into the

2068

01:28:56,870 --> 01:28:54,719

booth but let us all decide are we gonna

2069

01:29:01,110 --> 01:28:56,880

take this ride

2070

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:01,120

we got it and we got it on our side yes

2071

01:29:06,950 --> 01:29:03,520

i'll take a moment to sit down and feel

2072

01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:06,960

to breathe to be to open the seal remove

2073

01:29:11,910 --> 01:29:09,440

what's inside the envelope deal sign it

2074

01:29:14,310 --> 01:29:11,920

on the paper and back to the real real

2075

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:14,320

thing the real real thing now we craving

2076

01:29:18,149 --> 01:29:15,600

i don't really know my mind's

2077

01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:18,159

misbehaving step into the water it's so

2078

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:20,560

depleted depleted depleted i don't know

2079

01:29:25,590 --> 01:29:23,040

but i need it a little bit more water

2080

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:25,600

here while i'm seated talking to jimmy

2081

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:27,600

we do what we do way back to black

2082

01:29:32,229 --> 01:29:30,080

that's back with my crew i mean oh outer

2083

01:29:35,430 --> 01:29:32,239

space we knew what we knew the inner

2084

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:35,440

space that's here too so i'll just do

2085

01:29:42,950 --> 01:29:37,679

this until my voice box black and blue

2086

01:29:42,960 --> 01:29:46,390

that's all we got for you

2087

01:29:51,110 --> 01:29:48,390

lily fangs and i'm going to hang out

2088

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:51,120

with you in just a few days see you soon

2089

01:29:56,870 --> 01:29:54,800

yeah thank you so much and and

2090

01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:56,880

we're going to we're going to do a real

2091

01:30:02,229 --> 01:30:00,000

i got tears man that was awesome

2092

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:02,239

um i'll see you in a in in a couple of

2093

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:04,080

days and then in a couple of weeks we'll

2094

01:30:07,350 --> 01:30:05,760

get you back on fade to black and we'll

2095

01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:07,360

do the deep dive for a couple of hours

2096

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,080

how's that sound yes yes we'll go

2097

01:30:13,669 --> 01:30:12,320

we'll go down to the octopus

2098

01:30:16,390 --> 01:30:13,679

let's i'll get to talking about the

2099

01:30:19,110 --> 01:30:16,400

octopus i paint that's why i said that

2100

01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:19,120

um but yeah everyone who's tuning in

2101

01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:21,679

please join us saturday ten to ten i'm

2102

01:30:25,750 --> 01:30:23,199

somewhere in the middle of that i think

2103

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:25,760

four four p.m i'm teaching in a you know

2104

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:28,000

a little tent so come find me it's a

2105

01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:30,400

little cryptic but that's how i do it

2106

01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:32,320

thank you so much for having me talking

2107

01:30:36,470 --> 01:30:35,199

about lilly you're the very best and uh

2108

01:30:39,270 --> 01:30:36,480

and thank you thank you for your

2109

01:30:40,310 --> 01:30:39,280

contributions to this planet okay

2110

01:30:43,910 --> 01:30:40,320

what's that

2111

01:30:46,390 --> 01:30:43,920

safe travels i'll see you on saturday

2112

01:30:48,629 --> 01:30:46,400

talk to you lilly fangs everybody thank

2113

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:48,639

you so much lily and

2114

01:30:54,310 --> 01:30:51,679

saturday come and hang out come and

2115

01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:54,320

say hello to lilly this is a big event

2116

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:57,120

and it's going to be extraordinary i am

2117

01:31:01,790 --> 01:30:59,679

going to take a quick break all the

2118

01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:01,800

information for lily is over at

2119

01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:03,920

disclosurefest.com and of course we have

2120

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:07,120

it here on our website this is fade to

2121

01:31:10,550 --> 01:31:09,199

black i'm your host jimmy church and i'm

2122

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:10,560

going to take a quick break and when i

2123

01:31:15,110 --> 01:31:12,480

come back

2124

01:31:17,030 --> 01:31:15,120

laura eisenhower is joining us

2125

01:31:19,830 --> 01:31:17,040

yay

2126  
01:31:29,730 --> 01:31:19,840  
on the game changer nx networks this is

2127  
01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:40,790  
[Music]

2128  
01:31:46,150 --> 01:31:44,000  
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2129  
01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:46,160  
you're listening to fade to black

2130  
01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,800  
[Applause]

2131  
01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:50,960  
you're listening to jimmy church and

2132  
01:31:57,560 --> 01:31:52,480  
fade to black

2133  
01:31:57,570 --> 01:32:10,790  
[Applause]

2134  
01:32:17,110 --> 01:32:12,709  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2135  
01:32:19,910 --> 01:32:17,120  
and this year june 18th 2022

2136  
01:32:22,470 --> 01:32:19,920  
the disclosure fest foundation presents

2137  
01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:22,480  
the mass meditation initiative it's

2138  
01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:26,080

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2139

01:32:31,110 --> 01:32:28,639

one day only at the los angeles state

2140

01:32:34,229 --> 01:32:31,120

historic park in downtown los angeles

2141

01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:34,239

california right next to chinatown i'm

2142

01:32:39,910 --> 01:32:36,639

hosting the event again this year with

2143

01:32:43,350 --> 01:32:39,920

music performances by trevor hall the

2144

01:32:46,629 --> 01:32:43,360

desert dwellers poor on key and many

2145

01:32:50,550 --> 01:32:46,639

many more on four separate stages

2146

01:32:53,430 --> 01:32:50,560

there's 16 stages in total over 30 acres

2147

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:53,440

in downtown los angeles with vendors and

2148

01:32:58,149 --> 01:32:55,840

tents and presentations and workshops

2149

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:58,159

with billy carson adam apollo lori

2150

01:33:02,950 --> 01:33:00,480

spania laura eisenhower brattles and

2151  
01:33:05,550 --> 01:33:02,960  
david palmer and many many more it's all

2152  
01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:05,560  
simple to do just go to

2153  
01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:07,440  
disclosurefest.org for all of your

2154  
01:33:12,310 --> 01:33:09,120  
tickets information and the full

2155  
01:33:14,650 --> 01:33:12,320  
schedule of the day's events again

2156  
01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:14,660  
disclosurefest.org

2157  
01:33:20,790 --> 01:33:18,719  
[Music]

2158  
01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:20,800  
do you want to be an official fate or

2159  
01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:23,520  
not of course you do this is jimmy

2160  
01:33:26,950 --> 01:33:25,760  
churchill fade to black just go to our

2161  
01:33:29,510 --> 01:33:26,960  
membership section at

2162  
01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:29,520  
jimmychurchradio.com

2163  
01:33:33,270 --> 01:33:31,440

vader knots when you think about the

2164

01:33:35,189 --> 01:33:33,280

future of our country and where we're

2165

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:35,199

headed do you wonder about the food

2166

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:38,320

supply i do disruptions in the food

2167

01:33:43,270 --> 01:33:40,480

supply chain could be disastrous and

2168

01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:43,280

they usually occur with little warning

2169

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:45,199

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2170

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:48,239

today is to stockpile emergency food

2171

01:33:53,990 --> 01:33:51,280

water and other essentials i personally

2172

01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:54,000

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2173

01:33:58,870 --> 01:33:56,320

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2174

01:34:01,350 --> 01:33:58,880

company serving millions of customers

2175

01:34:04,070 --> 01:34:01,360

for more than a decade in fact they're

2176  
01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:04,080  
the only source my family trust for our

2177  
01:34:09,990 --> 01:34:06,880  
preparedness plan you should too

2178  
01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:10,000  
right now save 20 off a full four week

2179  
01:34:16,149 --> 01:34:12,560  
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2180  
01:34:19,110 --> 01:34:16,159  
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2181  
01:34:22,070 --> 01:34:19,120  
doesn't it especially now so go to

2182  
01:34:24,870 --> 01:34:22,080  
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2183  
01:34:29,189 --> 01:34:24,880  
that's prepare with jimmy.com

2184  
01:34:33,229 --> 01:34:29,199  
there's no time to lose do it now

2185  
01:34:35,590 --> 01:34:33,239  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2186  
01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:35,600  
talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2187  
01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:38,560  
always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2188  
01:34:42,950 --> 01:34:40,719

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2189

01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:42,960

and discover some new ones it's free

2190

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:45,520

readily available online or on mobile

2191

01:34:49,669 --> 01:34:47,600

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2192

01:34:52,229 --> 01:34:49,679

your favorite talk shows all in one

2193

01:34:53,149 --> 01:34:52,239

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2194

01:34:55,270 --> 01:34:53,159

go to

2195

01:34:57,590 --> 01:34:55,280

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2196

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:57,600

the free apps from google play or the

2197

01:35:03,669 --> 01:35:00,480

itunes app store

2198

01:35:05,630 --> 01:35:03,679

you listen to us and we listen to you

2199

01:35:09,830 --> 01:35:05,640

and so does the cia

2200

01:35:13,830 --> 01:35:11,830

you are listening to fade to black with

2201  
01:35:16,629 --> 01:35:13,840  
jimmy church on the game changing

2202  
01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:19,189  
hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2203  
01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,080  
jimmy church this is revolution the

2204  
01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:24,960  
revolution will not be televised the

2205  
01:35:31,240 --> 01:35:28,239  
revolution is on radio

2206  
01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,550  
[Music]

2207  
01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:12,480  
all right welcome back fade to black i

2208  
01:36:18,470 --> 01:36:14,639  
am your host jimmy church tonight is our

2209  
01:36:21,830 --> 01:36:18,480  
annual disclosure fest special event

2210  
01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:21,840  
oh man lily fangs absolutely incredible

2211  
01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:24,400  
i want to thank adrian valera uh for

2212  
01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:27,520  
coming in earlier he's got a busy week

2213  
01:36:30,629 --> 01:36:28,960

in front of him but come and hang out

2214

01:36:33,189 --> 01:36:30,639

with us this saturday

2215

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,199

uh downtown los angeles at the los

2216

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:35,920

angeles historic state park it's right

2217

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:39,840

next to chinatown it's 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2218

01:36:43,910 --> 01:36:42,480

and of course i get to host an emcee

2219

01:36:46,550 --> 01:36:43,920

again this year

2220

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:46,560

with one of my old friends

2221

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:49,600

laura eisenhower laura

2222

01:36:53,109 --> 01:36:50,960

how are you

2223

01:36:55,270 --> 01:36:53,119

i'm doing pretty good

2224

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:55,280

how about yourself well you know this is

2225

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:57,520

the thing laura uh you and i are great

2226

01:37:01,189 --> 01:37:00,320

friends and and uh over the last 10

2227

01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:01,199

years

2228

01:37:06,070 --> 01:37:03,440

all we have done is hang out all year

2229

01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:06,080

long doing things and and stuff and i

2230

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:08,239

haven't seen you for for two years but i

2231

01:37:13,189 --> 01:37:11,040

get to see you this saturday and i'm so

2232

01:37:15,510 --> 01:37:13,199

excited and it's great to see your face

2233

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:15,520

have you been oh no it's amazing to see

2234

01:37:18,229 --> 01:37:16,480

you

2235

01:37:20,070 --> 01:37:18,239

yeah i know it's been so long and i

2236

01:37:22,149 --> 01:37:20,080

think about you often and of course

2237

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:22,159

follow your posts um things have been

2238

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:24,719

good uh just uh

2239

01:37:28,709 --> 01:37:26,719

wonderful animals in my life which is

2240

01:37:29,910 --> 01:37:28,719

very healing and wonderful

2241

01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:29,920

um

2242

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:32,159

uh yeah just trying to finish my book

2243

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:33,199

still

2244

01:37:41,189 --> 01:37:38,639

online events mostly um when the

2245

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:41,199

weirdness hit but i'm i'm uh traveling

2246

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:43,679

again and it feels real good and this

2247

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:45,199

lineup and just everything going on

2248

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:46,960

saturday sounds so amazing it was so

2249

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:48,400

cool to hear lily

2250

01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:50,719

and i've never oh she's incredible and

2251

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:52,480

just yeah everything you share and bring

2252

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:55,040

to the table oh my gosh so i i really

2253

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,719

look forward to it i'm so grateful to be

2254

01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:58,320

invited again

2255

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,560

yeah and uh

2256

01:38:03,830 --> 01:38:02,719

without you know diving into the last

2257

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:03,840

two years and i think we're all

2258

01:38:08,390 --> 01:38:07,040

exhausted uh with it but here's the deal

2259

01:38:10,229 --> 01:38:08,400

uh we're at the end of this thing

2260

01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:10,239

finally it didn't seem like it was going

2261

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:11,199

to end

2262

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:14,800

but when we look at uh the planet in

2263

01:38:19,750 --> 01:38:17,440

general i had an outlook

2264

01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:19,760

uh that i had talked about two years ago

2265

01:38:24,629 --> 01:38:22,080

which was eventually this is is is going

2266

01:38:27,590 --> 01:38:24,639

to be over and when it's over we're

2267

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:27,600

going to appreciate each other more

2268

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:28,560

and

2269

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:33,760

going to be because we have to go

2270

01:38:36,470 --> 01:38:35,679

through something first

2271

01:38:39,430 --> 01:38:36,480

um

2272

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:39,440

uh is is is that our future

2273

01:38:45,350 --> 01:38:42,639

um is is this a point where

2274

01:38:47,109 --> 01:38:45,360

we can start to learn and and love each

2275

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:47,119

other more and respect each other more

2276

01:38:50,470 --> 01:38:48,400

and try to figure out a way to move

2277

01:38:53,510 --> 01:38:50,480

forward is this the point

2278

01:38:55,990 --> 01:38:53,520

i think absolutely um very well put

2279

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:56,000

uh yeah i've done a lot of writing about

2280

01:39:02,310 --> 01:38:59,119

just facing adversity and how adversity

2281

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:02,320

illness um anything that produces

2282

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:04,080

conflict can actually bring us closer to

2283

01:39:08,070 --> 01:39:05,920

ourselves and help us to bond and

2284

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:08,080

prioritize things like love and unity

2285

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:09,760

and working together but it's going to

2286

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:11,440

take a lot of people into sort of the

2287

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:13,520

dark knight of the soul and maybe the

2288

01:39:17,109 --> 01:39:16,080

lower aspects of self that might feel

2289

01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:17,119

um

2290

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:19,840

either victimized or lost in a narrative

2291

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:22,159

without realizing it and maybe

2292

01:39:25,109 --> 01:39:23,840

um sinking into the divide and conquer

2293

01:39:27,350 --> 01:39:25,119

because we see a lot of that on social

2294

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:27,360

media and i feel so many are just like

2295

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:29,520

whoa um that's what they really want is

2296

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:31,119

to pit us against each other to create a

2297

01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:32,880

lot of uh

2298

01:39:37,270 --> 01:39:35,040

fear-based propaganda and a lot of

2299

01:39:38,550 --> 01:39:37,280

psyops that um really are stunting

2300

01:39:40,149 --> 01:39:38,560

people's growth to the point where it's

2301  
01:39:41,430 --> 01:39:40,159  
pushing us to the edge where a lot of

2302  
01:39:42,870 --> 01:39:41,440  
people have no choice but to have a

2303  
01:39:44,310 --> 01:39:42,880  
breakthrough and we've been in this

2304  
01:39:46,149 --> 01:39:44,320  
field for a long time we've known about

2305  
01:39:47,910 --> 01:39:46,159  
the now we've known about these dark

2306  
01:39:49,590 --> 01:39:47,920  
agendas but when you're really in the

2307  
01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:49,600  
thick of it it's like no matter how much

2308  
01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:51,600  
you knew the tornado was coming once

2309  
01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:54,080  
you're in it you're in it but um yeah i

2310  
01:39:58,790 --> 01:39:56,400  
feel like uh this event and a lot of

2311  
01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:58,800  
people in this field are navigating it

2312  
01:40:01,510 --> 01:40:00,159  
from that really empowered place to

2313  
01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:01,520

remind people that in the face of

2314

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:04,239

adversity we can really really grow

2315

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:06,000

um this is

2316

01:40:09,750 --> 01:40:07,520

very much how we become spiritual

2317

01:40:13,350 --> 01:40:09,760

athletes and warriors i mean an athlete

2318

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:13,360

faces challenges uh and uh more

2319

01:40:17,590 --> 01:40:15,920

sort of opposition in order to gain more

2320

01:40:19,669 --> 01:40:17,600

muscle and more strength so if we can

2321

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:19,679

see it like that um we can see that

2322

01:40:22,950 --> 01:40:21,520

these times are actually trying to pull

2323

01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:22,960

out our treasures and the best of

2324

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:24,000

ourselves

2325

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:26,000

and if we can remember that i think we

2326

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:27,840

can gain great strength and upgrade and

2327

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,600

really really come together with greater

2328

01:40:33,189 --> 01:40:31,040

love and respect and those that aren't

2329

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:33,199

on board with it are not going to be a

2330

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,960

frequency match but there's a lot of

2331

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,719

compassion and understanding for how

2332

01:40:39,669 --> 01:40:38,320

difficult it is for people to navigate

2333

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:39,679

these times with the level of

2334

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,960

manipulation and fear-based psyops and

2335

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:44,000

um

2336

01:40:46,870 --> 01:40:45,119

some of it's shocking though i'm

2337

01:40:48,390 --> 01:40:46,880

surprised people you know like when we

2338

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:48,400

see stuff with the trial and the way

2339

01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:49,600

people are reacting but i'm not going to

2340

01:40:53,270 --> 01:40:51,840

bring that up but i i really think

2341

01:40:55,510 --> 01:40:53,280

there's no choice but to have a

2342

01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:55,520

breakthrough and most of us that have

2343

01:40:57,990 --> 01:40:57,280

already been through hell and back know

2344

01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:58,000

uh

2345

01:41:01,990 --> 01:41:00,560

that difficult place is very temporary

2346

01:41:03,830 --> 01:41:02,000

and eventually the phoenix is going to

2347

01:41:06,629 --> 01:41:03,840

rise out of every every challenging

2348

01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:06,639

situation and i feel like it only brings

2349

01:41:11,430 --> 01:41:09,360

us closer to our power and our creative

2350

01:41:12,950 --> 01:41:11,440

abilities to actually manifest a future

2351  
01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:12,960  
that we want to see in a trajectory

2352  
01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:14,719  
that's good for all of us instead of

2353  
01:41:18,870 --> 01:41:16,800  
enabling and co-creating something we

2354  
01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:18,880  
don't want which is based on artificial

2355  
01:41:23,350 --> 01:41:21,360  
timelines and siphoning and harvesting

2356  
01:41:25,750 --> 01:41:23,360  
technologies that uh have been playing

2357  
01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:25,760  
on us for thousands of years and

2358  
01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:27,600  
eventually it's like you got to divorce

2359  
01:41:32,149 --> 01:41:30,560  
the narcissistic abusive um old paradigm

2360  
01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:32,159  
just like one would need to get out of a

2361  
01:41:35,830 --> 01:41:34,080  
toxic relationship and not fear what's

2362  
01:41:38,070 --> 01:41:35,840  
on the other side because what's on the

2363  
01:41:39,990 --> 01:41:38,080

other side it's actually liberating um

2364

01:41:42,149 --> 01:41:40,000

it's our opportunity to experience true

2365

01:41:43,590 --> 01:41:42,159

love with creation and a true authentic

2366

01:41:45,750 --> 01:41:43,600

relationship with ourselves and one

2367

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:45,760

another so um there's a lot to celebrate

2368

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:47,679

but it doesn't mean it's easy i mean

2369

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:49,840

some days i'm just like oh god

2370

01:41:52,870 --> 01:41:50,960

but yeah

2371

01:41:55,109 --> 01:41:52,880

well you know what it it's it's so you

2372

01:41:56,070 --> 01:41:55,119

know how low can you go

2373

01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:56,080

and

2374

01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:00,960

sometimes

2375

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:03,520

and it's a cyclical thing this planet

2376

01:42:07,669 --> 01:42:05,840

has gone to the edge

2377

01:42:08,870 --> 01:42:07,679

many times i mean

2378

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:08,880

right there

2379

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:11,520

in the dark you stick your toe out you

2380

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,199

feel the edge of the cliff in the dark

2381

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:15,119

and you're like man we're right here

2382

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:17,679

right well we've certainly done it this

2383

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:18,560

time

2384

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:20,960

and we do need to do just that we need

2385

01:42:24,629 --> 01:42:23,280

to test ourselves but what's what's in

2386

01:42:26,470 --> 01:42:24,639

front of us

2387

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:26,480

greatness right

2388

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:28,960

and and and that's we we've got to get

2389

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:31,760

to there and i think we're we're at that

2390

01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:35,199

point yep yep and it's great to just

2391

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:37,679

have these events still happening um

2392

01:42:41,830 --> 01:42:40,080

i just i feel just a heightened

2393

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,840

energy with everybody already without

2394

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:43,440

even being there um and i felt that at

2395

01:42:47,189 --> 01:42:45,280

recent conferences as well

2396

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:47,199

uh it's it's kind of uh

2397

01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:48,719

those friendships and those

2398

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:50,800

relationships that were really

2399

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:51,920

unbreakable have really proven

2400

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:53,280

themselves because here we are still

2401

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:54,880

gathering together even though there's

2402

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:57,040

been some confusions um that have

2403

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:59,679

happened along the way um i think

2404

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:00,960

you know people have really you know

2405

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:03,280

taken the higher road and there's a lot

2406

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:04,639

that are willing to self-correct and say

2407

01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:06,560

wow okay maybe i didn't handle that very

2408

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:08,320

well and i think humility is really

2409

01:43:13,430 --> 01:43:10,639

important because i think a lot of these

2410

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:13,440

um separation tactics are still

2411

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:15,920

redeemable and they can still be healed

2412

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:17,520

and i think we always have to have open

2413

01:43:21,350 --> 01:43:19,199

arms no matter what our past has been

2414

01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:21,360

with people or if they were compromised

2415

01:43:24,310 --> 01:43:23,119

along the way if we were concerned about

2416

01:43:25,990 --> 01:43:24,320

them because of the way they've been

2417

01:43:28,310 --> 01:43:26,000

behaving um this is part of the

2418

01:43:30,390 --> 01:43:28,320

territory and a lot of these people are

2419

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:30,400

recovering from my labs and um having

2420

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:33,199

altars and so uh you know we have to

2421

01:43:37,270 --> 01:43:34,800

know that that's what we're dealing with

2422

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:37,280

so that we don't cast people as enemies

2423

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:39,280

who have been victimized as

2424

01:43:43,830 --> 01:43:42,000

uh as children and um

2425

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:43,840

and and then i see you know others in

2426  
01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:45,760  
the field that have been able to kind of

2427  
01:43:48,870 --> 01:43:46,800  
you know

2428  
01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:48,880  
rise above that even being in the same

2429  
01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:51,040  
sort of position but if we can listen to

2430  
01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:52,880  
each other and heal together with

2431  
01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:55,520  
compassion and humility um

2432  
01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:58,960  
we are healing something so beyond uh

2433  
01:44:02,310 --> 01:44:01,040  
what we can even comprehend even knowing

2434  
01:44:03,910 --> 01:44:02,320  
what we know because of the

2435  
01:44:06,149 --> 01:44:03,920  
multi-dimensional layer of things things

2436  
01:44:07,270 --> 01:44:06,159  
like secret place uh programs mk ultra

2437  
01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:07,280  
programs and all these different

2438  
01:44:10,149 --> 01:44:08,320

projects

2439

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:10,159  
and also the indoctrination of our

2440

01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:12,560  
children and um the current abuses that

2441

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:14,480  
we're seeing so we've learned a lot from

2442

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:15,920  
history but we just sometimes don't

2443

01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:18,080  
realize that it's repeating itself but

2444

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:20,800  
with a different disguise so uh

2445

01:44:25,109 --> 01:44:23,119  
they've really done a great job with the

2446

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:25,119  
whole right and left issue and i won't

2447

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:27,119  
get into that but um i feel there's so

2448

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:29,679  
many of us that are not in that duality

2449

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:31,600  
are not susceptible to those games being

2450

01:44:35,830 --> 01:44:33,600  
played and we have a huge role in

2451

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,840

responsibility to be a shining light for

2452

01:44:38,950 --> 01:44:37,600

those that are struggling to maybe have

2453

01:44:40,149 --> 01:44:38,960

a similar breakthrough because the

2454

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,159

breakthrough doesn't mean like we're

2455

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,719

perfect and have all the answers but it

2456

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:44,320

just helps us to know what we're dealing

2457

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,960

with so that um we can self-correct when

2458

01:44:50,629 --> 01:44:48,560

necessary and we can always be a source

2459

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:50,639

of inspiration for those that might need

2460

01:44:56,070 --> 01:44:53,600

a helping hand and uh in doing that you

2461

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:56,080

know we can hold hands together and and

2462

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:58,239

overcome and be that override frequency

2463

01:45:02,229 --> 01:45:00,880

that can neutralize and nullify these

2464

01:45:03,669 --> 01:45:02,239

dark weapons because i feel like when

2465

01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:03,679

we're out of the mind control and social

2466

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:05,600

engineering our frequency

2467

01:45:08,470 --> 01:45:07,040

is in such a higher dimensional place

2468

01:45:10,070 --> 01:45:08,480

that the physics is different the

2469

01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:10,080

assaults the toxins and the weapons

2470

01:45:14,070 --> 01:45:12,719

don't work because we've like not bought

2471

01:45:16,709 --> 01:45:14,080

into the bait because the dark

2472

01:45:18,229 --> 01:45:16,719

technology um if it was enough to just

2473

01:45:20,229 --> 01:45:18,239

blast us with it they wouldn't bother

2474

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:20,239

with the stuff that's streaming through

2475

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:22,639

social media um entertainment industry

2476

01:45:26,070 --> 01:45:24,719

in the dark side of the media

2477

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:26,080

of course there's some positive there

2478

01:45:29,030 --> 01:45:28,080

too but we need to have that discernment

2479

01:45:31,990 --> 01:45:29,040

so uh

2480

01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:32,000

so holding that override frequency um

2481

01:45:35,990 --> 01:45:34,800

i i think is where it's at and uh

2482

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:36,000

and uh

2483

01:45:40,149 --> 01:45:38,400

yeah i couldn't be more grateful and

2484

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:40,159

i can already feel just the event i

2485

01:45:44,550 --> 01:45:42,560

can't believe how many stages and just

2486

01:45:45,590 --> 01:45:44,560

these incredible bands and um it's so

2487

01:45:47,430 --> 01:45:45,600

cool that you're emceeding it because

2488

01:45:50,229 --> 01:45:47,440

you're like the best mc ever

2489

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:50,239

um on top of uh just the stuff that you

2490

01:45:55,830 --> 01:45:54,400

share um it's always just amazing to uh

2491

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,840

be able to be at an event with you i

2492

01:45:59,109 --> 01:45:57,600

know we used to do it so much i'm glad

2493

01:46:00,870 --> 01:45:59,119

we're back in the swing

2494

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:00,880

i know right now

2495

01:46:07,189 --> 01:46:04,960

um i i have to ask you uh

2496

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:07,199

your your vibe on

2497

01:46:11,350 --> 01:46:09,119

uh what is happening right now with

2498

01:46:13,350 --> 01:46:11,360

disclosure you know we had the you know

2499

01:46:16,310 --> 01:46:13,360

of course the the hearing

2500

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:16,320

um uh with the house of representatives

2501

01:46:18,870 --> 01:46:17,119

and

2502

01:46:21,350 --> 01:46:18,880

uh you know a couple of weeks ago that

2503

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,360

was pretty interesting the uap task

2504

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,600

force uh the department of defense

2505

01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:25,360

getting involved with this

2506

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:27,280

different agencies

2507

01:46:31,350 --> 01:46:29,360

and then of course the media coverage

2508

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:31,360

and and everything else the announcement

2509

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:35,040

today from china that they've detected

2510

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:37,920

extraterrestrial radio signals that are

2511

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:41,040

of the alien kind this is like huge news

2512

01:46:45,350 --> 01:46:43,040

and that broke earlier today

2513

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:45,360

um what do you think is is ultimately

2514

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:47,040

going on why do we have the sudden

2515

01:46:50,629 --> 01:46:48,480

interest

2516

01:46:52,350 --> 01:46:50,639

in this subject and

2517

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:52,360

you know washington dc and the

2518

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:54,400

military-industrial complex wanting to

2519

01:46:57,270 --> 01:46:55,199

be

2520

01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:57,280

a friend of this community all of a

2521

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:58,960

sudden

2522

01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:00,960

yeah i i

2523

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:02,880

just see a lot of red flags there the

2524

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:04,880

timing of it is very interesting

2525

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:07,040

um there is

2526

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:09,600

a lot of disclosures that we need to be

2527

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:11,600

very careful of um because there is a

2528

01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:13,199

lot of disinformation and a lot of the

2529

01:47:17,350 --> 01:47:15,280

disinformation planted in the ufo

2530

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:17,360

community i feel has been to kind of

2531

01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:19,280

guide people possibly to a disclosure

2532

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,719

that's not giving us the full truth or

2533

01:47:24,149 --> 01:47:22,400

the full picture which is where i feel

2534

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:24,159

we come in i mean it's so interesting

2535

01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:26,080

being in this field for so long

2536

01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:27,840

and one of the biggest disinformation

2537

01:47:31,350 --> 01:47:29,760

things that i've come to realize that i

2538

01:47:33,189 --> 01:47:31,360

didn't fully realize until the last

2539

01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:33,199

couple years is that eisenhower never

2540

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:35,119

signed treaties with the grays and that

2541

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,560

an unconditional surrender agreement

2542

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:38,320

took place in truman's administration

2543

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:41,280

that's not talked about the um ufos

2544

01:47:45,990 --> 01:47:43,520

though flying over the capitol was right

2545

01:47:48,390 --> 01:47:46,000

during that period um but i don't think

2546

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:48,400

we fully know what took place i mean dan

2547

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:50,639

melissa and michael solo really have

2548

01:47:54,790 --> 01:47:52,960

come real close i feel uh and they're

2549

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:54,800

just great researchers as far as a

2550

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:57,600

negotiation and a surrender but

2551

01:48:01,750 --> 01:48:00,719

how eisenhower was kind of positioned um

2552

01:48:03,830 --> 01:48:01,760

was not

2553

01:48:06,149 --> 01:48:03,840

in a position to be able to sign any

2554

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:06,159

treaties so i've learned so much from

2555

01:48:10,390 --> 01:48:08,800

folks like elena denon alex collier and

2556

01:48:12,550 --> 01:48:10,400

somebody named dan cooper from the earth

2557

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:12,560

alliance um who said

2558

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:14,000

and has told me things about ike's

2559

01:48:18,870 --> 01:48:16,239

administration that i really didn't know

2560

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:18,880

i figured to a certain degree that mj12

2561

01:48:23,189 --> 01:48:20,320

signed it behind his back but i didn't

2562

01:48:25,189 --> 01:48:23,199

have it confirmed until recent so as i'm

2563

01:48:27,030 --> 01:48:25,199

watching disclosure unfold is that going

2564

01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:27,040

to be a part of it because if not and

2565

01:48:30,790 --> 01:48:28,800

it's just kind of talking about this

2566

01:48:32,229 --> 01:48:30,800

limited version this is where i'm going

2567

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,239

to want to get even extra loud and this

2568

01:48:35,430 --> 01:48:33,679

is what my book's going to address on

2569

01:48:36,870 --> 01:48:35,440

top of like a whole other bunch of

2570

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:36,880

topics and again

2571

01:48:39,990 --> 01:48:38,560

it's hard to have 100 proof but when

2572

01:48:41,590 --> 01:48:40,000

there's more than three people coming

2573

01:48:43,030 --> 01:48:41,600

forward and it makes sense to the

2574

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:43,040

history that i've come to understand and

2575

01:48:45,669 --> 01:48:44,320

the mars recruitment that i've gone

2576

01:48:48,229 --> 01:48:45,679

through

2577

01:48:50,310 --> 01:48:48,239

i can sort of see disclosure unfolding

2578

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:50,320

and seeing partial truths but not the

2579

01:48:53,750 --> 01:48:52,000

full picture and if they're going to

2580

01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:53,760

want to be friendly

2581

01:48:58,070 --> 01:48:56,000

they're going to have to be friendly in

2582

01:49:00,149 --> 01:48:58,080

a way that is going to be open to the

2583

01:49:02,709 --> 01:49:00,159

kind of information that um people like

2584

01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:02,719

us uh have to share

2585

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:04,159

i wrote the forward to elena's book

2586

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:05,760

about val thor some messages came

2587

01:49:09,189 --> 01:49:07,679

through valthor to me and the truth

2588

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:09,199

about his relationship with eisenhower

2589

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:11,280

as well and so these kind of disclosures

2590

01:49:13,830 --> 01:49:12,159

are important not just because of

2591

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:13,840

eisenhower's because of all of us it's

2592

01:49:18,390 --> 01:49:16,719

because of other leaders um i mean he

2593

01:49:20,629 --> 01:49:18,400

never considered the government

2594

01:49:22,149 --> 01:49:20,639

structure a workable thing and that

2595

01:49:23,750 --> 01:49:22,159

nobody should rely on one leader he

2596

01:49:26,070 --> 01:49:23,760

wasn't into the hierarchy at all he was

2597

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:26,080

really into um he even like has talked

2598

01:49:29,589 --> 01:49:27,599

about you know starseed missions and

2599

01:49:31,030 --> 01:49:29,599

just so anyway i mean obviously being in

2600

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:31,040

this family i have a lot to say about

2601

01:49:34,790 --> 01:49:33,199

him but it's not just about him it has

2602

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:34,800

to do with okay in this time of

2603

01:49:39,430 --> 01:49:37,280

disclosure you know okay we're gonna

2604

01:49:41,510 --> 01:49:39,440

understand that uh and it was a great

2605

01:49:43,270 --> 01:49:41,520

quote actually from elena recently they

2606

01:49:45,030 --> 01:49:43,280

don't they're not afraid of us knowing

2607

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:45,040

that there's et's or aliens they don't

2608

01:49:48,229 --> 01:49:46,480

want us to know that we've been sold out

2609

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:48,239

to them and in order

2610

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:50,159

for them to cover their tracks they

2611

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:52,159

blamed eisenhower and so i feel very

2612

01:49:55,589 --> 01:49:54,000

protective before i was like i'm not

2613

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:55,599

going to be biased i'm here for truth so

2614

01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:57,679

if he did i'm going to expose it and i'm

2615

01:50:02,229 --> 01:49:59,679

sure there's reasons because i know he

2616

01:50:03,910 --> 01:50:02,239

wouldn't want to do that but having a

2617

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:03,920

greater truth now

2618

01:50:08,550 --> 01:50:06,239

you know is great so they don't care

2619

01:50:09,990 --> 01:50:08,560

that we know about ufos but they act

2620

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:10,000

like oh we're disclosing this and that

2621

01:50:14,229 --> 01:50:12,880

there's aliens and et's but it's like no

2622

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:14,239

you've been hiding and covering up

2623

01:50:17,030 --> 01:50:15,360

something else that you're not

2624

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,040

disclosing that people like us have

2625

01:50:21,589 --> 01:50:19,119

figured out the negative alien agenda

2626

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:21,599

the abduction scenarios the slave trade

2627

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:24,000

um the secret space program so you know

2628

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:25,440

we can sit back and watch this

2629

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:27,920

disclosure stuff but to me we are the

2630

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:29,920

ultimate disclosure team because there's

2631

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:31,040

not a stone that we're going to leave

2632

01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:32,960

uncovered and to me they're trying to

2633

01:50:37,030 --> 01:50:34,960

play friendly and they're possibly going

2634

01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:37,040

to give us a false disclosure narrative

2635

01:50:41,270 --> 01:50:39,119

that we have to be very wary of and

2636

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:41,280

false benevolent beings that are going

2637

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,800

to come and solve all these problems

2638

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:44,400

that they created because that's part of

2639

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,400

the draco alliance with the benevolent

2640

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:48,960

looking ets that they have technologies

2641

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,400

that make them look benevolent like

2642

01:50:53,589 --> 01:50:52,400

they're not here to save the day but

2643

01:50:55,589 --> 01:50:53,599

they're going to get us out of this mess

2644

01:50:56,950 --> 01:50:55,599

sort of then now they're coming but we

2645

01:50:58,790 --> 01:50:56,960

have to be very very careful because

2646

01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:58,800

there's a lot of so-called benevolent

2647

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:00,400

beings that are very much a part of this

2648

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:04,159

draco um icc nazi alliance so we just

2649

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:05,440

have to be very discerning i think

2650

01:51:08,550 --> 01:51:07,280

there's some good aspects to it but

2651  
01:51:09,589 --> 01:51:08,560  
we're going to keep it in check because

2652  
01:51:11,669 --> 01:51:09,599  
they're not going to get away with any

2653  
01:51:12,709 --> 01:51:11,679  
more lies or scandals or cover-ups

2654  
01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:12,719  
because we'll be able to see through it

2655  
01:51:16,070 --> 01:51:13,920  
because we've been doing this research

2656  
01:51:18,149 --> 01:51:16,080  
for a very long time what are you really

2657  
01:51:20,070 --> 01:51:18,159  
trying to say laura

2658  
01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:20,080  
i don't know

2659  
01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:26,790  
did that make sense

2660  
01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:29,199  
listen what you just said i think is the

2661  
01:51:35,109 --> 01:51:32,159  
most important aspect of all of this

2662  
01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:35,119  
this community knows a lot this

2663  
01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:37,520

community has been looking into this and

2664

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:40,560

begging for help for a long time and we

2665

01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:42,800

have seen things and and videoed and

2666

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:45,119

said i witnessed that i've seen things

2667

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:46,159

you've seen

2668

01:51:53,189 --> 01:51:50,800

and and so don't sugarcoat this with us

2669

01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:53,199

right and and that's just it now if

2670

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:54,560

we're going to do this and do this

2671

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:56,800

together then let's do this the right

2672

01:52:02,390 --> 01:51:59,920

way i applaud the hearings i do it's

2673

01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:02,400

better than no hearings right right well

2674

01:52:05,430 --> 01:52:04,080

it because it opens up a conversation

2675

01:52:06,709 --> 01:52:05,440

that needs to be talked about and it

2676

01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:06,719

doesn't mean

2677

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:08,880

that people are just going to gravitate

2678

01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:09,679

to

2679

01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:11,599

what is being shared and leave it at

2680

01:52:15,189 --> 01:52:13,360

that the whole deal is and the reason

2681

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:15,199

why it's so positive is because people

2682

01:52:17,510 --> 01:52:16,400

are going to start talking about this

2683

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:17,520

they're going to be like oh what about

2684

01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:18,719

these people that have been going to

2685

01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:20,719

events for the last decade or more um

2686

01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:22,320

that have been doing interviews you know

2687

01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:25,520

that curiosity is going to um i feel

2688

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:28,000

direct people to these deeper stories

2689

01:52:31,750 --> 01:52:30,400

you know contactees and abductees and

2690

01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:31,760

people that have come out of the mk

2691

01:52:36,629 --> 01:52:33,360

ultra programs like kathy o'brien and

2692

01:52:38,310 --> 01:52:36,639

others that um it's gonna begin to

2693

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,320

create that maybe google search or that

2694

01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:40,960

interest right so to me it's triggering

2695

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:43,199

something huge as long as people can

2696

01:52:45,750 --> 01:52:44,480

look beyond

2697

01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:45,760

just that

2698

01:52:48,709 --> 01:52:47,440

same with like okay there's certain

2699

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:48,719

important news right there's little

2700

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:50,719

nuggets of truth but if we don't listen

2701  
01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:52,560  
to shows like fade to black or other

2702  
01:52:57,910 --> 01:52:55,760  
alternative stations we know there's a

2703  
01:52:59,589 --> 01:52:57,920  
huge amount of manipulation you know in

2704  
01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:59,599  
the media so there might be some

2705  
01:53:02,629 --> 01:53:01,199  
manipulation in this the public

2706  
01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,639  
disclosure stuff but there's enough

2707  
01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:04,400  
truth nuggets and enough of a positive

2708  
01:53:07,589 --> 01:53:06,000  
thing that it's being talked about that

2709  
01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:07,599  
i think will serve humanity in the end

2710  
01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:10,320  
because we can help deliver maybe the

2711  
01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:12,159  
the parts of it that they're not and

2712  
01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:14,239  
maybe when they start to see the

2713  
01:53:18,229 --> 01:53:16,480

interest it'll hold them

2714

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:18,239

accountable to having to make sure they

2715

01:53:20,870 --> 01:53:19,920

don't leave these really important

2716

01:53:22,709 --> 01:53:20,880

things out and then we'll see how

2717

01:53:24,629 --> 01:53:22,719

cooperative they really are and how

2718

01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:24,639

friendly they really are right right

2719

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:27,840

right and another great point so let me

2720

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:29,520

circle back to this

2721

01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:33,119

the media is money driven

2722

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:36,320

this is that's america that's fine right

2723

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:39,360

but the reason why they are covering

2724

01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:42,159

uaps and ufos right now is because

2725

01:53:47,430 --> 01:53:44,159

they're getting clicks

2726

01:53:49,750 --> 01:53:47,440

there is an interest that is worldwide

2727

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:49,760

in this they're not doing it for any

2728

01:53:53,750 --> 01:53:52,080

other reason but they know that people

2729

01:53:55,669 --> 01:53:53,760

want to hear about this and they're

2730

01:53:59,189 --> 01:53:55,679

seeing the reaction

2731

01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:59,199

and now my my question is

2732

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,880

who from

2733

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:02,560

upon high

2734

01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:06,080

told the media that it is now okay

2735

01:54:10,470 --> 01:54:08,560

because this was the most taboo section

2736

01:54:12,070 --> 01:54:10,480

of everything right it was such a

2737

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:12,080

hands-off topic

2738

01:54:15,669 --> 01:54:14,400

and now it's like the cool thing to talk

2739

01:54:18,709 --> 01:54:15,679

about

2740

01:54:21,430 --> 01:54:18,719

right these are decisions that that just

2741

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:21,440

happen by themselves are they

2742

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:23,440

right i mean yeah something on i mean

2743

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:25,040

there's there's uh

2744

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:26,800

a lot of different levels there's a lot

2745

01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:28,000

of also people that have been

2746

01:54:32,310 --> 01:54:30,159

compromised that have now recovered from

2747

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:32,320

the mind control recovered from whatever

2748

01:54:37,109 --> 01:54:35,040

20 and back or you know even uh dan

2749

01:54:38,229 --> 01:54:37,119

cooper you know he he was in a 20 back

2750

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,239

for the dark

2751  
01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:40,320  
alliance you know we see uh dark fleet

2752  
01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:41,840  
and we see tony rodriguez you know some

2753  
01:54:44,870 --> 01:54:42,800  
people that have been very very

2754  
01:54:46,870 --> 01:54:44,880  
compromised and a lot of people in

2755  
01:54:49,270 --> 01:54:46,880  
positions of being blackmailed that are

2756  
01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:49,280  
like no longer willing to be under that

2757  
01:54:52,950 --> 01:54:51,119  
control so there's going to be a lot of

2758  
01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:52,960  
flips of who we might have thought was

2759  
01:54:56,629 --> 01:54:55,440  
nefarious or dark that are going to flip

2760  
01:54:58,229 --> 01:54:56,639  
because they see that we're having

2761  
01:54:59,589 --> 01:54:58,239  
conversations about this they're like

2762  
01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:59,599  
okay i'm not afraid to come forward

2763  
01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:01,760

because there's actually compassion um

2764

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:04,560

because a lot of them were formally

2765

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:07,360

used to manipulate uh humanity the

2766

01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:10,639

monarch programming when project monarch

2767

01:55:14,950 --> 01:55:12,239

has placed you know people in celebrity

2768

01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:14,960

positions political positions and you

2769

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:16,400

know sports heroes and things to

2770

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:19,440

influence humanity so when they see wow

2771

01:55:22,870 --> 01:55:21,360

people are recovering from this and

2772

01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:22,880

talking about it and writing books about

2773

01:55:26,790 --> 01:55:24,639

it like kathy o'brien and laura worley

2774

01:55:28,790 --> 01:55:26,800

and this guy derek that i've interviewed

2775

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:28,800

i think um because they're trying to

2776  
01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:30,239  
they try to do the censorship thing and

2777  
01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:31,920  
they realize they can't shut us up and

2778  
01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:33,199  
they realize that people are coming

2779  
01:55:39,510 --> 01:55:36,159  
forward there's a little bit more of a

2780  
01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:39,520  
wow okay because there's a control

2781  
01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:40,480  
energy

2782  
01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:41,360  
that

2783  
01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:46,960  
targeted people with certain genetics um

2784  
01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:48,080  
i feel like

2785  
01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:50,159  
they're ready to maybe not play that

2786  
01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:51,920  
dark role anymore because humanity's

2787  
01:55:55,350 --> 01:55:53,280  
ready to not

2788  
01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:55,360

um be controlled by darkness because

2789

01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:57,199

we're becoming empowered so it doesn't

2790

01:56:00,070 --> 01:55:58,639

really have anything to have a grip on

2791

01:56:01,669 --> 01:56:00,080

so i feel like this could be a massive

2792

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:01,679

massive breakthrough where

2793

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:03,119

they're kind of coming out of the closet

2794

01:56:06,390 --> 01:56:05,199

and feel sort of safe um to a certain

2795

01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:06,400

degree that we're going to get a lot

2796

01:56:10,229 --> 01:56:09,119

more truth um than not but we still have

2797

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:10,239

to be careful because there might be

2798

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:12,400

some sort of infiltration as there

2799

01:56:15,270 --> 01:56:14,000

always is kind of something that wants

2800

01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:15,280

to pull the carpet from underneath us

2801  
01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:17,920  
but i think they'll be so kind of busted

2802  
01:56:21,189 --> 01:56:19,280  
and outed before they'll be able to get

2803  
01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:21,199  
away with it that they know they can't

2804  
01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,040  
really play this game anymore and as

2805  
01:56:27,669 --> 01:56:25,440  
much as there's this pandemic underway

2806  
01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:27,679  
and indoctrination of our children um i

2807  
01:56:33,270 --> 01:56:29,920  
think something benevolent is coming

2808  
01:56:36,229 --> 01:56:33,280  
through to knock out that final dark

2809  
01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:36,239  
agenda um so that we don't fall prey and

2810  
01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:37,760  
we can know what you know we're dealing

2811  
01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:39,760  
with and to me um a lot of the

2812  
01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:41,599  
disclosures coming through certain

2813  
01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,960

people in our community i don't really

2814

01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:44,639

want to name names so much you know

2815

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:47,119

because i'm skeptical too even though

2816

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:49,840

um i'm skeptical to everything even

2817

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:51,520

stuff that i mean we all should have an

2818

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:53,920

open mind but be discerning and uh and

2819

01:56:57,990 --> 01:56:56,159

not have maybe too many fixed beliefs

2820

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:58,000

but um i mean at least i try and

2821

01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:00,239

practice that but i guess uh instead of

2822

01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:03,119

kind of rambling on this um i i do think

2823

01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:05,840

it's a very positive thing because uh

2824

01:57:10,070 --> 01:57:08,239

i think the wave of this curiosity and

2825

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:10,080

interest and what we have done for so

2826

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:12,239

many years um

2827

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:13,599

and the fact that they're trying to shut

2828

01:57:18,310 --> 01:57:15,280

it up and they realize you can't really

2829

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:18,320

shut this up so uh instead of

2830

01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:20,400

if you um if you can't beat them join

2831

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:22,480

them from the good people that just kind

2832

01:57:25,750 --> 01:57:24,400

of give in it's the other way around if

2833

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:25,760

you can't beat them let's join them and

2834

01:57:29,430 --> 01:57:26,719

they're gonna

2835

01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:29,440

maybe uh take the higher road and not

2836

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:32,239

play this game anymore and actually heal

2837

01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:34,320

and recover and i think a lot of people

2838

01:57:38,229 --> 01:57:36,080

have a lot of good intentions with

2839

01:57:40,629 --> 01:57:38,239

healing centers and higher access to

2840

01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:40,639

technologies to help people recover from

2841

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:43,679

um these mk ultra programs alien

2842

01:57:48,070 --> 01:57:45,520

abductions um

2843

01:57:50,470 --> 01:57:48,080

the hybrid programs and i think the time

2844

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:50,480

of honesty is here so that there can be

2845

01:57:54,229 --> 01:57:52,800

a time of mass healing on levels that we

2846

01:57:57,030 --> 01:57:54,239

might not have thought possible because

2847

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:57,040

we're not in the blame shame victim game

2848

01:58:00,470 --> 01:57:58,719

we understand what we're dealing with

2849

01:58:01,910 --> 01:58:00,480

and how many people in influential

2850

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:01,920

positions have been compromised and

2851  
01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:05,520  
they're probably crying out to be freed

2852  
01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:07,920  
laura you're the best i can't wait i get

2853  
01:58:12,629 --> 01:58:09,440  
to hang out with you

2854  
01:58:15,350 --> 01:58:12,639  
this saturday please safe travels

2855  
01:58:19,350 --> 01:58:15,360  
um we'll be breaking bread and hanging

2856  
01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:19,360  
out all day long and i'm so excited here

2857  
01:58:22,950 --> 01:58:21,280  
i'm gonna leave you with this thought so

2858  
01:58:25,669 --> 01:58:22,960  
when you when you when i see you on

2859  
01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:25,679  
saturday you can reply

2860  
01:58:32,070 --> 01:58:28,480  
can you imagine the magical moment where

2861  
01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:32,080  
we have a representative or a senator

2862  
01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:36,080  
ask somebody in testimony okay can we

2863  
01:58:41,430 --> 01:58:38,560

discuss the hybrid programs i'm going to

2864

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:41,440

be like yeah okay so think about that

2865

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:43,920

and circle back and let's take we'll

2866

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:47,280

take that private on saturday yeah yeah

2867

01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:49,040

i can't wait for more of this with you

2868

01:58:53,589 --> 01:58:50,480

love you so much jimmy thanks for having

2869

01:58:55,189 --> 01:58:53,599

me you're the best laura eisenhower and

2870

01:58:57,189 --> 01:58:55,199

thank you so much laura behave and be

2871

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:57,199

well i'll see you on saturday at

2872

01:59:04,790 --> 01:58:59,360

disclosure fest thank you so much okay

2873

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,800

bye bye um yeah it is going down this

2874

01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:06,880

saturday laura eisenhower is going to be

2875

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:08,719

there billy carson's coming in brad

2876

01:59:13,990 --> 01:59:10,800

olson who's going to be with us here in

2877

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:14,000

a few minutes is also uh going to be

2878

01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:15,040

speaking

2879

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:17,760

and including uh my next guest which is

2880

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:20,639

david palmer coming up next after this

2881

01:59:26,310 --> 01:59:22,719

short break i am your host jimmy church

2882

01:59:30,470 --> 01:59:26,320

this is fade to black this is our annual

2883

01:59:32,390 --> 01:59:30,480

disclosure fest special event

2884

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,400

it's amazing thank you so much laura

2885

01:59:35,240 --> 01:59:33,920

i'll be right back after this short

2886

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:35,250

break

2887

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,880

[Music]

2888

01:59:49,970 --> 01:59:44,320

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2889

01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:51,430

[Music]

2890

01:59:57,350 --> 01:59:53,920

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2891

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:57,360

powerhouse kumx db

2892

02:00:01,430 --> 01:59:58,960

vx

2893

02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:01,440

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

2894

02:00:05,669 --> 02:00:04,080

colorado july 7 through 10 and it's on

2895

02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:05,679

if you can't make it to denver get the

2896

02:00:10,390 --> 02:00:08,000

live stream you can watch it live and

2897

02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:10,400

anytime later this year's theme is ufos

2898

02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:12,400

in the spotlight our speaker lineup is

2899

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:14,639

incredible join cheryl jones peter

2900

02:00:20,310 --> 02:00:17,360

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

2901  
02:00:22,950 --> 02:00:20,320  
tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

2902  
02:00:26,470 --> 02:00:22,960  
dave scott craig compobaso donald

2903  
02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:26,480  
schmidt marc d'antonio and me ron james

2904  
02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:28,560  
for an exciting inside look at my new

2905  
02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:31,360  
film news flash congressman tim bruchett

2906  
02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:32,639  
has just confirmed that he will be

2907  
02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:34,800  
making an exclusive live presentation of

2908  
02:00:39,669 --> 02:00:37,599  
mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

2909  
02:00:42,070 --> 02:00:39,679  
member of congress on the uap topic you

2910  
02:00:43,750 --> 02:00:42,080  
do not want to miss what he has to say

2911  
02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:43,760  
sign up for our live stream get all

2912  
02:00:48,390 --> 02:00:45,679  
three days of the mufon symposium a

2913  
02:00:50,709 --> 02:00:48,400

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

2914

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:50,719

awesome free gift what's the free gift

2915

02:00:54,470 --> 02:00:53,040

find out at

2916

02:00:56,790 --> 02:00:54,480

forward slash mufonsymposium.com that's

2917

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:56,800

mufon symposium dot com forward slash

2918

02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,840

jimmy you do not want to miss a thing

2919

02:01:05,030 --> 02:01:01,920

hello fader knots jimmy church here

2920

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,040

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

2921

02:01:09,589 --> 02:01:07,360

you can purify the air in your home and

2922

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:09,599

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

2923

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:11,920

eliminate odors just like i do right

2924

02:01:16,390 --> 02:01:13,920

here in the bunker the eden pier

2925

02:01:18,950 --> 02:01:16,400

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

2926

02:01:21,270 --> 02:01:18,960

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

2927

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:21,280

the air which seek out odors and air

2928

02:01:26,070 --> 02:01:23,599

pollutants in your home and destroys

2929

02:01:28,629 --> 02:01:26,080

them it's called a thunderstorm because

2930

02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:28,639

it purifies the air just like after a

2931

02:01:32,870 --> 02:01:31,119

thunderstorm and right now you can save

2932

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:32,880

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

2933

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:35,679

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

2934

02:01:39,990 --> 02:01:37,920

protection with this special offer

2935

02:01:41,270 --> 02:01:40,000

you're getting three units for under two

2936

02:01:42,629 --> 02:01:41,280

hundred dollars

2937

02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:42,639

seriously

2938

02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:44,800

go to edenpuredeals.com

2939

02:01:49,910 --> 02:01:47,360

and use fader three

2940

02:01:52,550 --> 02:01:49,920

shipping is free and it's easy just

2941

02:01:53,430 --> 02:01:52,560

scroll down you'll see my name right

2942

02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:53,440

there

2943

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:56,560

jimmy church click on it and get your

2944

02:02:02,310 --> 02:01:58,000

deal today

2945

02:02:06,629 --> 02:02:04,070

are you ready to read about true

2946

02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:06,639

paranormal events unex media publishes

2947

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:09,440

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2948

02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:11,840

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2949

02:02:17,270 --> 02:02:15,119

creatures and more just like kunx db

2950

02:02:20,270 --> 02:02:17,280

radio it's all about unexplained

2951

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:20,280

phenomena visit

2952

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:22,320

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

2953

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:24,480

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2954

02:02:29,669 --> 02:02:27,119

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2955

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:29,679

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2956

02:02:34,790 --> 02:02:32,960

that's on xmedia.com

2957

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:34,800

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2958

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:38,159

and i only drink fade to black blend

2959

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:41,360

coffee from river moon just click on the

2960

02:02:44,709 --> 02:02:42,960

river moon coffee banner at

2961

02:02:48,709 --> 02:02:44,719

jimmychurchradio.com

2962

02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:48,719

promo code f2b blend

2963

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:51,440

this is the only way forward

2964

02:02:55,700 --> 02:02:54,159

this is paid to black

2965

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:55,710

make contact

2966

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:57,599

[Music]

2967

02:03:03,910 --> 02:02:59,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2968

02:03:06,629 --> 02:03:03,920

and this year june 18th 2022

2969

02:03:09,189 --> 02:03:06,639

the disclosure fest foundation presents

2970

02:03:12,790 --> 02:03:09,199

the mass meditation initiative it's

2971

02:03:15,430 --> 02:03:12,800

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2972

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:15,440

one day only at the los angeles state

2973

02:03:21,030 --> 02:03:17,840

historic park in downtown los angeles

2974

02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:21,040

california right next to chinatown i'm

2975

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:23,360

hosting the event again this year with

2976

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:25,360

music performances by

2977

02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:29,280

trevor hall the desert dwellers or on d

2978

02:03:36,149 --> 02:03:32,560

and many many more on four separate

2979

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:36,159

stages there's 16 stages in total over

2980

02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:39,280

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

2981

02:03:44,550 --> 02:03:42,000

vendors and tents and presentations and

2982

02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:44,560

workshops with billy carson adam apollo

2983

02:03:49,510 --> 02:03:47,119

lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

2984

02:03:52,350 --> 02:03:49,520

and david palmer and many many more it's

2985

02:03:54,149 --> 02:03:52,360

all simple to do just go to

2986

02:03:55,910 --> 02:03:54,159

disclosurefest.org for all of your

2987

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:55,920

tickets information and the full

2988

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:58,000

schedule of the day's events

2989

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,040

again

2990

02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:01,440

disclosurefest.org

2991

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:15,990

you wanna know a secret

2992

02:04:21,109 --> 02:04:19,760

i love police i really love ponies i'm

2993

02:04:23,350 --> 02:04:21,119

serious

2994

02:04:24,709 --> 02:04:23,360

i couldn't stay sane without ponies mr

2995

02:04:26,790 --> 02:04:24,719

brush

2996

02:04:33,270 --> 02:04:26,800

why fade to black

2997

02:04:39,230 --> 02:04:35,430

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2998

02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:39,240

on the game changer radio network

2999

02:04:54,310 --> 02:04:52,560

[Music]

3000

02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:54,320

welcome back fate to black i am your

3001  
02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:57,840  
host jimmy church how do i get through

3002  
02:05:03,030 --> 02:05:00,320  
a conversation with laura eisenhower

3003  
02:05:05,830 --> 02:05:03,040  
brain peak nine

3004  
02:05:08,390 --> 02:05:05,840  
that's how you do it right there i need

3005  
02:05:10,870 --> 02:05:08,400  
this for david palmer who's coming up

3006  
02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:10,880  
next uh the links for brain peak are are

3007  
02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:12,800  
right below us fader knots you've got to

3008  
02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,040  
check it out it's just amazing stuff

3009  
02:05:19,830 --> 02:05:17,760  
ah here we go this is our disclosure

3010  
02:05:22,229 --> 02:05:19,840  
fast special event we do this every

3011  
02:05:25,510 --> 02:05:22,239  
single year it's going down this

3012  
02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:25,520  
saturday june 18th here in los angeles

3013  
02:05:30,790 --> 02:05:27,679

10 a.m to 10 p.m

3014

02:05:33,430 --> 02:05:30,800

20 000 people all gathered next to

3015

02:05:35,430 --> 02:05:33,440

chinatown and downtown los angeles just

3016

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:35,440

click on the links uh we've got them

3017

02:05:39,430 --> 02:05:36,880

throughout social media over on the

3018

02:05:41,030 --> 02:05:39,440

website for disclosurefest.org

3019

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,040

tickets and info and everything that you

3020

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:43,679

need and you're going to get to meet our

3021

02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:46,400

next guest the one and only

3022

02:05:49,910 --> 02:05:48,639

david palmer there he is david how you

3023

02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:49,920

doing my man

3024

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:52,400

doing awesome great to be with you jimmy

3025

02:05:57,270 --> 02:05:55,440

uh you know what uh uh i'm gonna

3026

02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:57,280

uh david uh i'm gonna throw you under

3027

02:06:02,470 --> 02:05:59,920

the bus a little bit um maybe six months

3028

02:06:04,870 --> 02:06:02,480

ago i reached out to david and i said

3029

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:04,880

man i got to get you on there man

3030

02:06:07,990 --> 02:06:07,040

i'm a fan i got to get you out and so

3031

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:08,000

anyway

3032

02:06:12,870 --> 02:06:10,239

david's walking through and i he doesn't

3033

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:12,880

even see me he's glowing

3034

02:06:18,310 --> 02:06:15,599

and i palmer

3035

02:06:21,030 --> 02:06:18,320

he spun around and and it was so great

3036

02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:21,040

to meet you and we've been planning

3037

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:23,599

on on getting you on the show uh for a

3038

02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:25,599

very long time and and tonight you're

3039

02:06:30,390 --> 02:06:28,079

finally with us but uh we're gonna do

3040

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:30,400

something special uh later

3041

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,560

and uh we'll do a full show together and

3042

02:06:37,030 --> 02:06:34,320

and i'm looking forward to that but

3043

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:37,040

you're with us tonight and uh now i want

3044

02:06:42,709 --> 02:06:40,320

to ask you this um uh really quick

3045

02:06:46,310 --> 02:06:42,719

uh life is a journey

3046

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:46,320

it's a journey and you are who you are

3047

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:48,480

today and

3048

02:06:53,030 --> 02:06:50,560

how did you get here

3049

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:53,040

and and you asked me the same question

3050

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:56,079

earlier and i thought to myself

3051

02:06:59,189 --> 02:06:58,000

that's the that's the i'm going to ask

3052

02:07:00,149 --> 02:06:59,199

david that

3053

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:00,159

tonight

3054

02:07:05,910 --> 02:07:03,599

how did you how did you get here

3055

02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:05,920

i mean i there's always a lot of ways to

3056

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:08,400

look at that i mean we were talking

3057

02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:11,040

earlier how you got here kind of in our

3058

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,960

human experience and

3059

02:07:16,790 --> 02:07:15,360

very similar way i was you know kind of

3060

02:07:19,350 --> 02:07:16,800

a wild

3061

02:07:21,109 --> 02:07:19,360

young man i was in the military actually

3062

02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:21,119

right after high school and i got kicked

3063

02:07:25,350 --> 02:07:23,280

out of the military out of the navy

3064

02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:25,360

um and spent 30 days in

3065

02:07:30,229 --> 02:07:27,840

prison actually in in the brig

3066

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:30,239

and i got out of the military and i i

3067

02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:31,679

was just like i don't know what i'm

3068

02:07:36,069 --> 02:07:33,599

gonna do and

3069

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:36,079

i went into the rave scene really deeply

3070

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:38,960

when it was really just beginning and i

3071

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:41,199

was into astrology and i was using it to

3072

02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:43,440

talk to girls you know it was a really i

3073

02:07:47,990 --> 02:07:45,679

was like a 70s trick right like what's

3074

02:07:49,589 --> 02:07:48,000

your sign and oh they were willing to

3075

02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:49,599

talk to me but it really became really

3076

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:51,679

serious where i actually just started

3077

02:07:55,430 --> 02:07:53,199

doing all that work

3078

02:07:58,069 --> 02:07:55,440

um you know jordan maxwell was somebody

3079

02:07:59,990 --> 02:07:58,079

that i really uh you know used to follow

3080

02:08:02,629 --> 02:08:00,000

and go into his work and then i actually

3081

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:02,639

did his website for him and got to speak

3082

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:05,199

with him and um you know just started

3083

02:08:08,870 --> 02:08:06,639

going down the rabbit hole i guess you

3084

02:08:10,870 --> 02:08:08,880

could say but using it with astrology

3085

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,880

and i made it my full-time thing and i i

3086

02:08:15,350 --> 02:08:12,320

went through a lot of craziness with

3087

02:08:17,270 --> 02:08:15,360

drugs alcohol you know and i would say

3088

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:17,280

it opened all the doors up but it also

3089

02:08:21,750 --> 02:08:19,840

was uh where you have to close those

3090

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,760

doors to open the doors that it opened

3091

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:23,280

and when i did that

3092

02:08:27,669 --> 02:08:25,199

it really uh became about this

3093

02:08:29,589 --> 02:08:27,679

collective consciousness that i feel is

3094

02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:29,599

the most important thing uh that we go

3095

02:08:32,470 --> 02:08:31,199

through no matter what's happening in

3096

02:08:34,149 --> 02:08:32,480

the world today

3097

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:34,159

we all have to find a way to try to

3098

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:36,079

understand each other and to come

3099

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:37,840

together

3100

02:08:41,990 --> 02:08:40,320

whether we're human or not right what

3101  
02:08:44,550 --> 02:08:42,000  
are we is the big question how did we

3102  
02:08:46,470 --> 02:08:44,560  
get here i think is the question on a

3103  
02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:46,480  
larger scale um

3104  
02:08:50,950 --> 02:08:48,800  
of this earth or is it earth or whatever

3105  
02:08:52,629 --> 02:08:50,960  
is the big question that i'm seeking as

3106  
02:08:54,149 --> 02:08:52,639  
an astrologer

3107  
02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:54,159  
you're one of the most respected

3108  
02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:56,239  
astrologers out there and some would

3109  
02:09:02,149 --> 02:08:59,520  
call you you know uh a slu

3110  
02:09:03,750 --> 02:09:02,159  
an astrologer for celebrities and

3111  
02:09:07,030 --> 02:09:03,760  
and things and that's a that's that's

3112  
02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,040  
pretty lofty where now you have to

3113  
02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:09,679

uh maybe watch what you say because you

3114

02:09:14,310 --> 02:09:11,440

influence so many and that's a great

3115

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:14,320

position to be in but it's also an

3116

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:16,239

opportunity for me

3117

02:09:20,629 --> 02:09:19,599

to ask you where where is this planet

3118

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:20,639

headed

3119

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:24,960

and and as you apply our universe and

3120

02:09:30,149 --> 02:09:27,199

and our stars and planets

3121

02:09:32,629 --> 02:09:30,159

uh to us and humanity

3122

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:32,639

uh we've we've been through two years of

3123

02:09:35,350 --> 02:09:34,400

of of darkness

3124

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:35,360

um

3125

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:36,480

what what

3126

02:09:43,510 --> 02:09:41,360

where are we headed

3127

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:43,520

well that's a great question because

3128

02:09:50,229 --> 02:09:46,960

i think that we've been through a very

3129

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:50,239

expansive uh 6 000 years

3130

02:09:54,229 --> 02:09:52,000

of humanities trying to figure that

3131

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:54,239

question out i think we had a lot more

3132

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:57,280

uh surety as a collective you know

3133

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:00,400

2 000 4 000 years ago if you look at

3134

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:03,119

our ancient ancestors but this last 2000

3135

02:10:05,910 --> 02:10:04,719

years of the age of pisces has been

3136

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:05,920

really weird

3137

02:10:11,030 --> 02:10:08,719

um you know whether people are defining

3138

02:10:12,709 --> 02:10:11,040

where we're going off religion or that

3139

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:12,719

it's just kind of an end-all be-all

3140

02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:14,560

situation like we're just here we have a

3141

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:16,000

good experience we die and we go to

3142

02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:18,480

heaven it's kind of been the last 2 000

3143

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:20,000

year cycle where

3144

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:22,159

there's a lot more questions to that and

3145

02:10:24,950 --> 02:10:23,840

if you look at the astrology now it's

3146

02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:24,960

not just

3147

02:10:29,510 --> 02:10:27,440

the amazing and crazy astrology of now

3148

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:29,520

it's also this shift in the ages that's

3149

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:31,199

actually literal

3150

02:10:36,149 --> 02:10:33,760

that every 2 000 years we see

3151

02:10:38,229 --> 02:10:36,159

and we're in this in between space of

3152

02:10:40,229 --> 02:10:38,239

shifting between it's like a cusp as we

3153

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:40,239

know in astrology i'm sure people out

3154

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:42,079

there know like they could be born on a

3155

02:10:46,310 --> 02:10:44,400

cusp in between signs we're literally

3156

02:10:48,470 --> 02:10:46,320

shifting in the ages we have a

3157

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:48,480

procession of the equinox where

3158

02:10:54,069 --> 02:10:51,760

on every march 20th when the sun reaches

3159

02:10:56,629 --> 02:10:54,079

its spring equinox we take a look at the

3160

02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:56,639

backdrop of the sidereal zodiac and

3161

02:11:01,750 --> 02:10:59,280

we're able to see the procession that

3162

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:01,760

we're starting to see that the sun every

3163

02:11:06,229 --> 02:11:04,239

march 20th on the background not the

3164

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:06,239

tropical zodiac but in the sidereal

3165

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:08,159

zodiac we're actually seeing it leave

3166

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:10,880

pisces and coming into aquarius

3167

02:11:16,310 --> 02:11:14,159

and so 2 000 years ago was leaving aries

3168

02:11:18,870 --> 02:11:16,320

and coming into pisces and you sent you

3169

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:18,880

see jesus the fish and and so forth with

3170

02:11:22,629 --> 02:11:20,400

dealing with pisces but also the

3171

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:22,639

confusion and the deception but also the

3172

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:24,960

spirituality and the big question here

3173

02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,239

in aquarius is

3174

02:11:31,510 --> 02:11:28,880

who what is a human you know what are we

3175

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:31,520

as a species and what are we doing here

3176

02:11:34,629 --> 02:11:32,960

and that's what i think we're all on

3177

02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:34,639

that quest for but if you look at the

3178

02:11:39,270 --> 02:11:36,880

astrology now it's connected to that

3179

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:39,280

with saturn being an aquarius these last

3180

02:11:42,790 --> 02:11:40,880

couple years of sounding equipment but

3181

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:42,800

it's not so much i think where we all

3182

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,320

look at the world and what's happened

3183

02:11:48,470 --> 02:11:46,560

through the pandemic it's it's it's been

3184

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:48,480

a it's been a divine way for us to

3185

02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:50,159

really look back inside of ourselves and

3186

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:53,599

go gosh what what who am i and what am i

3187

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:55,360

to do in this life and how can i connect

3188

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:57,920

to this world better and not in the ways

3189

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:00,400

that we see in the media or how to be

3190

02:12:03,990 --> 02:12:02,800

but more in how do we contribute to this

3191

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:04,000

society

3192

02:12:08,229 --> 02:12:06,400

from a human standpoint that we feel

3193

02:12:10,550 --> 02:12:08,239

like we could actually move

3194

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:10,560

our our humanity together better and

3195

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:12,880

it's been really a test of are you

3196

02:12:17,830 --> 02:12:15,280

really gonna just follow the typical

3197

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:17,840

road or are you a unique individual

3198

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,920

that's part of a collective that comes

3199

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:21,360

together because it's like a van gogh

3200

02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:24,239

painting right like just dots come

3201  
02:12:28,149 --> 02:12:26,159  
together when you look at it and go wow

3202  
02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:28,159  
but we're all those unique thoughts but

3203  
02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:30,719  
we're unique and i think that right now

3204  
02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:32,719  
there's been this feeling of like

3205  
02:12:36,550 --> 02:12:34,639  
i need to find my own unique way and

3206  
02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:36,560  
anything that feels like it's too trendy

3207  
02:12:40,470 --> 02:12:38,320  
or that everybody's doing everybody has

3208  
02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:40,480  
more questions about that now

3209  
02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:42,239  
than you know going your own way and

3210  
02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:44,400  
that's really the big test right now is

3211  
02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:46,639  
we're in a we're in a once in

3212  
02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:48,239  
you know the last time we had jupiter

3213  
02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:50,159

neptune in pisces which just happened in

3214

02:12:55,430 --> 02:12:53,440

march into april was 1856 the build-up

3215

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:55,440

to the civil war but it was also the

3216

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:58,000

time of the photography coming out and

3217

02:13:01,270 --> 02:12:59,520

pictures coming out and we're seeing

3218

02:13:02,950 --> 02:13:01,280

that with the james webb telescope right

3219

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:02,960

now that's about to take images that

3220

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:05,199

we've never seen before in such clarity

3221

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:06,960

we're at these times where we got the

3222

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:09,360

revolutionary war transit of pluto and

3223

02:13:13,109 --> 02:13:11,280

at the end of capricorn and in the

3224

02:13:13,910 --> 02:13:13,119

retrograde where it's at right now is

3225

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:13,920

when

3226

02:13:17,589 --> 02:13:15,360

the declaration of independence was

3227

02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:17,599

signed technically it's this month so

3228

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,440

that's kind of crazy and we're seeing

3229

02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:21,840

you know the turmoil we're seeing civil

3230

02:13:24,550 --> 02:13:23,599

war-like and even revolutionary war

3231

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,560

style

3232

02:13:28,229 --> 02:13:26,480

in america especially and that's kind of

3233

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:28,239

impacting the world so

3234

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:29,920

it makes people a little afraid but i

3235

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:31,199

think that this is a time to not be

3236

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:32,880

afraid at all this is a great time for

3237

02:13:37,270 --> 02:13:34,639

us to go where's my uniqueness how do i

3238

02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:37,280

contribute to this to like the fix is

3239

02:13:40,069 --> 02:13:39,199

more simple it's about

3240

02:13:44,550 --> 02:13:40,079

not

3241

02:13:47,430 --> 02:13:44,560

individual that you are that's such a

3242

02:13:49,589 --> 02:13:47,440

great point and then if you combine all

3243

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:49,599

of that and and i find this so

3244

02:13:53,189 --> 02:13:50,960

interesting

3245

02:13:56,229 --> 02:13:53,199

that i think we're all aware of that and

3246

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:56,239

we feel this transition from pisces into

3247

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:58,880

aquarius it's happening right i mean

3248

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:01,920

it's the transitions are going down but

3249

02:14:07,030 --> 02:14:03,599

at the same time

3250

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:07,040

the divisiveness of everybody where

3251

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:09,199

it's like okay to fight

3252

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:12,480

online with family members right and say

3253

02:14:16,310 --> 02:14:15,119

things you would never say

3254

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:16,320

in public

3255

02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:19,520

and and now this freedom of expression

3256

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:22,320

of of angst in that expression in social

3257

02:14:26,310 --> 02:14:23,360

media

3258

02:14:28,229 --> 02:14:26,320

is is something that has become normal

3259

02:14:29,589 --> 02:14:28,239

we've got to figure out a way to fix

3260

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:29,599

that

3261

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:31,840

you know what i mean because yeah it's

3262

02:14:38,830 --> 02:14:35,040

obvious and we're all seeing it go down

3263

02:14:41,589 --> 02:14:38,840

well why i love your show is you go into

3264

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:41,599

every corner of the universe and every

3265

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:42,639

question

3266

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:44,560

and i think with the aquarius energy of

3267

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:46,320

saturn that we had we also had that

3268

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:48,239

jupiter saturn conjunction on december

3269

02:14:51,910 --> 02:14:50,560

21st of 2020 i mean that made news

3270

02:14:54,149 --> 02:14:51,920

around the world

3271

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:54,159

that 800 year cycle to see both of them

3272

02:14:59,030 --> 02:14:55,840

as one star together

3273

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:59,040

and it's it's really opening doorways to

3274

02:15:03,510 --> 02:15:01,599

what's going on behind the scenes not so

3275

02:15:05,030 --> 02:15:03,520

much i know conspiracy can always go

3276

02:15:06,310 --> 02:15:05,040

like what's going on behind the scenes

3277

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:06,320

of government and those are good

3278

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:08,159

questions and that's causing devices

3279

02:15:11,669 --> 02:15:10,159

like you spoke about but i think what

3280

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:11,679

we're really

3281

02:15:17,910 --> 02:15:14,480

looking for is there's some sort of

3282

02:15:19,510 --> 02:15:17,920

frequency or alien or some an alien can

3283

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:19,520

be anything right it could just be an

3284

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:22,000

unknown source and to me it's an unknown

3285

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:25,119

frequency that's messing around here

3286

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:27,280

and that always has been that we're

3287

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:29,520

becoming aware of and i know that might

3288

02:15:32,870 --> 02:15:31,599

be kind of crazy but the astrology's

3289

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:32,880

saying that

3290

02:15:35,589 --> 02:15:34,320

there's a whole world we don't know

3291

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:35,599

about that's been going on the whole

3292

02:15:41,189 --> 02:15:38,880

time and as humanity that's the key is

3293

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:41,199

unlocking it and a lot of it is having

3294

02:15:45,189 --> 02:15:43,199

the courage to be willing to

3295

02:15:47,990 --> 02:15:45,199

look at it and the courage

3296

02:15:51,430 --> 02:15:48,000

to be able to you know allow others to

3297

02:15:53,830 --> 02:15:51,440

be unique and the divisiveness thing it

3298

02:15:55,510 --> 02:15:53,840

kind of plays when you have a whole

3299

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:55,520

world stop

3300

02:15:59,589 --> 02:15:57,440

and come back on and people have their

3301

02:16:01,830 --> 02:15:59,599

emotions and so forth but we're at a

3302

02:16:03,430 --> 02:16:01,840

time where that divisiveness believe it

3303

02:16:06,390 --> 02:16:03,440

or not i believe over the next six

3304

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:06,400

months we're gonna see a lot less of it

3305

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:07,840

and we're gonna see so much more of

3306

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:09,920

people wanting to come together and we

3307

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:11,440

have to be brothers and sisters and go

3308

02:16:15,910 --> 02:16:13,679

you know what hey i'm sorry i was that

3309

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:15,920

way we're gonna all have to learn to let

3310

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:18,239

go of the past and let go of the stuff

3311

02:16:22,310 --> 02:16:20,560

that we've all said or even maybe maybe

3312

02:16:24,149 --> 02:16:22,320

we didn't do much or maybe we just we

3313

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:24,159

just need to learn to accept that we all

3314

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:25,840

need to come together to understand some

3315

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:27,599

weird stuff that we're trying to

3316

02:16:31,109 --> 02:16:29,199

understand frequency wise that we're

3317

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:31,119

trying to understand what's actually

3318

02:16:33,830 --> 02:16:32,479

happening to this planet and what's

3319

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:33,840

actually happening in the universe right

3320

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:35,599

now whether it's with

3321

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:37,200

we're seeing what the dwarf stars right

3322

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:39,359

now the black hole we're seeing with you

3323

02:16:43,349 --> 02:16:41,760

know the electromagnetic of the poles on

3324

02:16:45,589 --> 02:16:43,359

our earth but also on all the other

3325

02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:45,599

planets we're seeing uh earthquakes on

3326

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:47,200

mars just in the last you know we had a

3327

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:49,359

5.0 just in the last month they're all

3328

02:16:53,429 --> 02:16:51,760

connected they're all connected

3329

02:16:54,870 --> 02:16:53,439

and we have to we have to start to come

3330

02:16:56,070 --> 02:16:54,880

together to kind of figure this stuff

3331

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:56,080

out instead of being like well that

3332

02:16:59,110 --> 02:16:57,599

department over there figures it out and

3333

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:59,120

i don't have to i'll just wait till they

3334

02:17:03,190 --> 02:17:01,519

figure it out we all have to find ways

3335

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:03,200

to be cool with each other that's what

3336

02:17:07,990 --> 02:17:05,760

aquarius is being cool and being where

3337

02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:08,000

this could be so much more fun figuring

3338

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:09,840

out what's going on about life and how

3339

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,760

to make this place better

3340

02:17:16,230 --> 02:17:14,160

i think it's super uncool to just like

3341

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:16,240

complain about it all the time right

3342

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:18,160

right right right right and now you

3343

02:17:24,549 --> 02:17:21,359

brought up two two three points

3344

02:17:26,830 --> 02:17:24,559

that all combine let me get to this uh

3345

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:26,840

and i can't wait to hang out with you on

3346

02:17:30,469 --> 02:17:28,479

saturday me too

3347

02:17:30,789 --> 02:17:30,479

you brought up the james webb

3348

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:30,799

and

3349

02:17:34,150 --> 02:17:32,639

[Music]

3350

02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:34,160

it's there

3351

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:35,519

to find

3352

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:39,359

life on other planets that's its job

3353

02:17:45,349 --> 02:17:42,719

and if something breaks off and we're

3354

02:17:48,309 --> 02:17:45,359

going to start seeing images in in two

3355

02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:48,319

weeks right two weeks

3356

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:50,800

that's crazy and then you combine that

3357

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:54,719

with all of this uap hearings and ufos

3358

02:17:59,110 --> 02:17:56,800

in washington dc

3359

02:18:01,349 --> 02:17:59,120

and and everything that seems to be

3360

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:01,359

pushing towards disclos the chinese

3361

02:18:05,629 --> 02:18:04,399

announced today that they've detected

3362

02:18:08,150 --> 02:18:05,639

alien

3363

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:08,160

extraterrestrial radio signals that that

3364

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:10,080

was the announcement today out of china

3365

02:18:13,910 --> 02:18:12,719

with the fast telescope wow that's crazy

3366

02:18:16,070 --> 02:18:13,920

town right

3367

02:18:18,709 --> 02:18:16,080

is is this and and then you brought up

3368

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:18,719

2022 in the next six months

3369

02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:21,519

is is this is the world going to be able

3370

02:18:25,270 --> 02:18:23,040

to handle

3371

02:18:28,709 --> 02:18:25,280

all of this it seems to be happening in

3372

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:28,719

front of us are we ready for this

3373

02:18:32,870 --> 02:18:30,719

well if you take back the revolutionary

3374

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:32,880

war i don't think people were ready to

3375

02:18:36,070 --> 02:18:34,240

have to like go

3376

02:18:38,150 --> 02:18:36,080

we're changing the money system to

3377

02:18:39,349 --> 02:18:38,160

continental money and then while there's

3378

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:39,359

also the

3379

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:41,920

this other country that claims it's it's

3380

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:42,880

country

3381

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:45,040

in redcoat saying no no no no we're the

3382

02:18:48,549 --> 02:18:46,960

ones right we were able to handle that

3383

02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:48,559

believe it or not right that's a crazy

3384

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:50,000

moment so we're going through the same

3385

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:51,840

moment of pluto entering aquarius at the

3386

02:18:55,830 --> 02:18:53,840

beginning of 2023

3387

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:55,840

and so that was very alien and foreign

3388

02:18:59,589 --> 02:18:57,599

literally the idea of an independent

3389

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:59,599

country not by a monarch

3390

02:19:03,990 --> 02:19:00,880

this is

3391

02:19:05,990 --> 02:19:04,000

what the heck is going on are we really

3392

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:06,000

alone

3393

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:07,599

or is there something else out there

3394

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:10,080

that's that's going on i mean

3395

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:13,040

that asteroid that came in in 2017

3396

02:19:17,030 --> 02:19:14,960

was a lot like a spaceship i mean that

3397

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:17,040

the harvard professor came out said it

3398

02:19:20,870 --> 02:19:18,880

looks like it's an alien

3399

02:19:22,709 --> 02:19:20,880

people people of the idea of spaceships

3400

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:22,719

too much i think like from television

3401

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:24,240

right where it's more like

3402

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:26,000

something from another solar system came

3403

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:27,599

in in 2017

3404

02:19:31,509 --> 02:19:29,200

and it came by

3405

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:31,519

and it did not act normal because it had

3406

02:19:36,950 --> 02:19:34,080

its own propulsion away from the sun

3407

02:19:38,389 --> 02:19:36,960

like and it was a rock but you know

3408

02:19:40,469 --> 02:19:38,399

there's consciousness in everything and

3409

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,479

there's frequencies in everything and it

3410

02:19:44,230 --> 02:19:42,559

had a that one side of it that you know

3411

02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:44,240

would glare in the sun every eight hours

3412

02:19:47,750 --> 02:19:46,399

and when it was flipping and

3413

02:19:49,270 --> 02:19:47,760

god doesn't build in straight lines

3414

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:49,280

right so

3415

02:19:53,429 --> 02:19:51,359

this has been going on the stuff i think

3416

02:19:55,990 --> 02:19:53,439

with the ufo like commissions that we've

3417

02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:56,000

been seeing to me i was an f-18 plane

3418

02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:59,040

captain in the navy um you know in 2002

3419

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:01,359

and three operation iraqi freedom our

3420

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,880

cameras are a lot clearer than the ones

3421

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:04,479

they're showing us right now

3422

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:05,280

so

3423

02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:07,680

like the big question is is like

3424

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:09,359

we have to keep asking more questions

3425

02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:11,359

and a lot of it's going to be a lot more

3426

02:20:15,349 --> 02:20:13,120

in areas where

3427

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:15,359

you we don't understand yet and i think

3428

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,840

that's the excitement but also could

3429

02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:19,920

scare the collective right like it was

3430

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:20,960

scary

3431

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:24,479

to try to in the civil war of the 1650s

3432

02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:26,640

in england let's get rid of the monarch

3433

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:28,319

and we'll be a parliament and govern

3434

02:20:32,230 --> 02:20:30,560

ourselves then you know they got scared

3435

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:32,240

to run them themselves so they asked for

3436

02:20:35,030 --> 02:20:33,920

the monarch back

3437

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:35,040

like

3438

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:36,720

we're kind of in the same thing right

3439

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:38,160

like we want to understand all this

3440

02:20:41,510 --> 02:20:39,600

stuff but then it might be like i don't

3441

02:20:42,950 --> 02:20:41,520

know if i want to know all that you know

3442

02:20:45,590 --> 02:20:42,960

and then but there's a lot of people who

3443

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:45,600

do so it's kind of a mixed bag where

3444

02:20:51,270 --> 02:20:47,600

people are gonna have to learn that the

3445

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:51,280

future never stops and evolution is real

3446

02:20:55,510 --> 02:20:53,760

and we are evolving and the more that we

3447

02:20:58,389 --> 02:20:55,520

can accept and be more

3448

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,399

fascinated by it and and learn to

3449

02:21:01,429 --> 02:21:00,080

still have our questions about it and

3450

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:01,439

that's why we need each other more than

3451

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:03,439

ever instead of divisiveness because

3452

02:21:08,150 --> 02:21:06,080

when these images or these transmissions

3453

02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:08,160

are coming in we need to make sure is it

3454

02:21:11,429 --> 02:21:09,680

a government messaging with us or is it

3455

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:11,439

a real thing and we can only do that if

3456

02:21:15,349 --> 02:21:13,200

we're all hanging out together and cool

3457

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:15,359

opposed to you know divisive with each

3458

02:21:21,030 --> 02:21:17,840

other yeah that's right and if

3459

02:21:23,830 --> 02:21:21,040

if we go back um and you think you know

3460

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:23,840

that song from 1969 you know the age of

3461

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:27,359

aquarius and and what this was gonna you

3462

02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:29,840

know the age of understanding and and

3463

02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:31,600

here we go

3464

02:21:36,230 --> 02:21:34,319

it's kind of strange to me that all of

3465

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:36,240

this is happening

3466

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:38,160

during this transition

3467

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:41,200

it seems like this is the way it was

3468

02:21:44,550 --> 02:21:42,640

supposed to be

3469

02:21:45,830 --> 02:21:44,560

but there's one other component to this

3470

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,840

i want to ask you about because you

3471

02:21:50,710 --> 02:21:48,080

brought up omua

3472

02:21:53,510 --> 02:21:50,720

some of the conversation that is

3473

02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:53,520

happening um out of washington dc right

3474

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:54,399

now

3475

02:21:59,270 --> 02:21:56,880

is the suggestion of

3476  
02:22:01,349 --> 02:21:59,280  
it may not be et

3477  
02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:01,359  
it may not be us

3478  
02:22:06,389 --> 02:22:04,080  
it may be a civilization that has been

3479  
02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:06,399  
living on this planet that we haven't

3480  
02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:10,399  
been aware of now are we ready for that

3481  
02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:12,000  
right i mean that's

3482  
02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:13,439  
because that would answer a lot of

3483  
02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:16,319  
questions uh the pyramids or

3484  
02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:20,000  
or atlantis or an intelligent

3485  
02:22:24,550 --> 02:22:23,520  
civilization before you know we arrived

3486  
02:22:29,830 --> 02:22:24,560  
and

3487  
02:22:32,230 --> 02:22:29,840  
suggest another transition into the age

3488  
02:22:34,150 --> 02:22:32,240

of aquarius wouldn't it

3489

02:22:36,230 --> 02:22:34,160

yeah because aquarius is a sign that you

3490

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:36,240

can't predict so even you brought up the

3491

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:38,160

song i always think it reminds me of

3492

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:40,240

like a cheesy version of small world

3493

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:42,080

after all at disneyland

3494

02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:44,080

like that doesn't i feel like it did a

3495

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:46,240

disservice to aquarians aquarians a lot

3496

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:48,080

cooler than that and a lot more badass

3497

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:49,359

you know so

3498

02:22:53,429 --> 02:22:51,680

um i feel like aquarius you can't

3499

02:22:55,750 --> 02:22:53,439

predict right so you can't really make a

3500

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:55,760

song about it i mean you know gustav

3501  
02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:57,840  
holtz tried with the planet uranus and

3502  
02:23:02,070 --> 02:22:59,760  
his planets orchestra

3503  
02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:02,080  
and you know even that one was one that

3504  
02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,760  
you know you kind of bypass because it's

3505  
02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:05,439  
like i don't know it's a little weird

3506  
02:23:08,469 --> 02:23:07,760  
but it's it's part of the the coolness

3507  
02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:08,479  
of

3508  
02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:11,120  
figuring out what's not known like when

3509  
02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:14,000  
uranus went into aries in 2011 for

3510  
02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:16,000  
fukushima as astrologers were like okay

3511  
02:23:19,510 --> 02:23:18,160  
uranus rules earthquakes aries is the

3512  
02:23:21,349 --> 02:23:19,520  
beginning of the charge it's gonna be

3513  
02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:21,359

some powerful situation possibly an

3514

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:22,720

earthquake but we couldn't predict that

3515

02:23:26,309 --> 02:23:24,160

would be a tsunami that would do a

3516

02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:26,319

nuclear power plant and

3517

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:28,640

take out you know all of that area and

3518

02:23:32,389 --> 02:23:30,800

then have nuclear waste everywhere in

3519

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:32,399

the oceans and freak out about that

3520

02:23:37,030 --> 02:23:34,319

right we were able to handle that

3521

02:23:39,349 --> 02:23:37,040

so it makes me feel like whatever comes

3522

02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:39,359

it's about knowing how to

3523

02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:41,760

adjust because that's what life's about

3524

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:43,200

we have to adjust when we get older we

3525

02:23:46,469 --> 02:23:44,560

have to adjust for a kid moving to

3526

02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:46,479

school we have to adjust you know when

3527

02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:48,479

our partners have adjustments in their

3528

02:23:52,469 --> 02:23:50,640

life you know like life is a constant

3529

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:52,479

adjustment and aquarius is where we

3530

02:23:56,950 --> 02:23:54,640

thrive and we are willing to adjust and

3531

02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:56,960

make changes and make better ones and

3532

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:58,240

especially with the stuff that's going

3533

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:00,720

on the astrology right now with uranus

3534

02:24:04,309 --> 02:24:02,960

being in a um taurus which is a very

3535

02:24:07,030 --> 02:24:04,319

weird place for it it reminds me of

3536

02:24:09,349 --> 02:24:07,040

sentinels in the matrix uranus likes to

3537

02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:09,359

you know break through in the air stuff

3538

02:24:13,830 --> 02:24:11,760

but it's in the earth of taurus and we

3539

02:24:15,510 --> 02:24:13,840

saw that in the build-up of world war ii

3540

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:15,520

was your honest halfway through tourists

3541

02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:17,280

this is when we start seeing where

3542

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:19,280

dictatorships start to happen and we

3543

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:21,040

start seeing food shortages and we start

3544

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:22,240

seeing all these things and that's in

3545

02:24:26,389 --> 02:24:24,160

square to saturn and aquarius so this

3546

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:26,399

makes this also where

3547

02:24:30,550 --> 02:24:28,800

maybe having a distraction which isn't a

3548

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:30,560

distraction as much as it is like us

3549

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:33,359

having to figure out things that are way

3550

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:35,280

out there kind of make us really come

3551

02:24:38,710 --> 02:24:37,120

back to home of like

3552

02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:38,720

we need to get on the food shortage

3553

02:24:43,349 --> 02:24:41,040

thing we need to get on how do we like

3554

02:24:45,030 --> 02:24:43,359

sustain here because look at this crazy

3555

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:45,040

thing that we have to figure out now

3556

02:24:49,030 --> 02:24:47,280

opposed to fighting and and trying to

3557

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:49,040

say what's the right or the wrong way to

3558

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:51,359

be when there's something i mean reagan

3559

02:24:56,469 --> 02:24:53,520

said it best at the u.n before he left

3560

02:24:57,910 --> 02:24:56,479

in 88 you know if an alien invasion

3561

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:57,920

would be the only thing that would bring

3562

02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:59,760

us to that together

3563

02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:01,680

and that was with mars retrograde in

3564

02:25:06,070 --> 02:25:04,160

aries which we had at the end of 2020

3565

02:25:08,309 --> 02:25:06,080

and here's mars back in aries right now

3566

02:25:10,389 --> 02:25:08,319

and over this next two weeks especially

3567

02:25:12,150 --> 02:25:10,399

that's bringing up the last time we had

3568

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:12,160

a mars fully retrograde like in this

3569

02:25:15,270 --> 02:25:13,520

aries energy

3570

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,280

and also the last time it was full in

3571

02:25:19,830 --> 02:25:17,439

retrograde in aries was in 1941 and then

3572

02:25:21,270 --> 02:25:19,840

pearl harbor happened so you have like

3573

02:25:23,190 --> 02:25:21,280

these really weird events that are all

3574

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:23,200

tying together right now in history and

3575

02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:25,359

they're all the most extreme ones

3576

02:25:29,510 --> 02:25:27,520

and so this is not just like softball

3577

02:25:31,349 --> 02:25:29,520

astrology at the moment this is like

3578

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:31,359

world series

3579

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:34,240

and to me that's exciting some people

3580

02:25:39,110 --> 02:25:36,240

get scared at bat right and they might

3581

02:25:41,510 --> 02:25:39,120

choke others find that in in life and

3582

02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:41,520

goes this is the moment and i don't i

3583

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:43,200

don't think that you or a lot of people

3584

02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:44,960

or your listeners came down here this

3585

02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:46,000

life to go

3586

02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:48,080

i don't i just want to play on the bench

3587

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:50,000

no we all feel like this life is to be

3588

02:25:53,830 --> 02:25:51,840

at that moment at the super bowl and hit

3589

02:25:55,590 --> 02:25:53,840

our home run for the collective and all

3590

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,600

be on the team together and cheer for

3591

02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:57,200

each other when we're all at bat in our

3592

02:26:00,469 --> 02:25:59,200

own individual ways to deal with all

3593

02:26:02,150 --> 02:26:00,479

these things coming

3594

02:26:03,750 --> 02:26:02,160

that's why i love you david that's why i

3595

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:03,760

love you man and i can't wait to hang

3596

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:06,800

out with you uh this saturday um where

3597

02:26:10,389 --> 02:26:08,800

can everybody go and find your stuff the

3598

02:26:12,230 --> 02:26:10,399

leo king

3599

02:26:13,990 --> 02:26:12,240

uh they go to high vibe dot tv that's my

3600

02:26:16,190 --> 02:26:14,000

network where i do my daily horoscopes

3601  
02:26:19,670 --> 02:26:16,200  
and videos and weekly content or

3602  
02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:19,680  
theleoking.com or all my socials with

3603  
02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:21,920  
i can't wait to uh hang out with you uh

3604  
02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:23,920  
this week oh oh

3605  
02:26:29,110 --> 02:26:26,240  
one question

3606  
02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:29,120  
this is a softball this is a underarm

3607  
02:26:31,429 --> 02:26:30,479  
slow pitch

3608  
02:26:34,469 --> 02:26:31,439  
cool

3609  
02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:34,479  
why does everybody blame mercury is in

3610  
02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:37,680  
retrograde retrograde for the bad mood

3611  
02:26:43,510 --> 02:26:41,200  
and it seems like it's constant

3612  
02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:43,520  
well because it's the fastest retrograde

3613  
02:26:47,910 --> 02:26:45,359

every 88 days mercury goes around the

3614

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,920

sun so it retrogrades it goes in front

3615

02:26:51,990 --> 02:26:49,439

of the earth you know

3616

02:26:53,830 --> 02:26:52,000

every 88 days so we we see that you know

3617

02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:53,840

three weeks of mercury retrograde you

3618

02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:55,600

know usually about three times a year

3619

02:26:58,550 --> 02:26:57,200

and it's the smallest planet so people

3620

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:58,560

worry about the stupid working

3621

02:27:01,510 --> 02:27:00,080

retrogrades are you frustrated over

3622

02:27:04,790 --> 02:27:01,520

something too small that you're making

3623

02:27:07,590 --> 02:27:04,800

too big it's never anything big

3624

02:27:09,670 --> 02:27:07,600

it's always like a flat tire or i lost a

3625

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:09,680

file or whatever and it's like people

3626

02:27:14,230 --> 02:27:12,000

it's a lesson of like chill chill out

3627

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:14,240

relax don't let your mind go crazy this

3628

02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:16,240

is a small thing and learning patience

3629

02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:17,680

because mercury is so fast and our minds

3630

02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:18,800

are so fast

3631

02:27:22,389 --> 02:27:20,479

i tell people doing mercury retrogrades

3632

02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:22,399

you should probably chill out more and

3633

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:24,640

hang on your patio more and like go take

3634

02:27:28,469 --> 02:27:26,399

a walk with your dog or something or go

3635

02:27:30,150 --> 02:27:28,479

to the beach relax and whatever happens

3636

02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:30,160

just know that and it'll be figured out

3637

02:27:33,030 --> 02:27:32,080

in the next couple days to a week you

3638

02:27:35,270 --> 02:27:33,040

know

3639

02:27:38,630 --> 02:27:35,280

it's going to be back in 88 days anyway

3640

02:27:40,950 --> 02:27:38,640

man so chill yeah right exactly exactly

3641

02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:40,960

david palmer you're the best man

3642

02:27:44,870 --> 02:27:42,800

i can't wait to see you saturday

3643

02:27:46,469 --> 02:27:44,880

i'll see you saturday and uh safe

3644

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:46,479

travels down here man

3645

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:49,120

right on brother you're the best david

3646

02:27:51,830 --> 02:27:50,560

palmer man

3647

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:51,840

and uh

3648

02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:55,600

uh david i'm not gonna uh throw throw

3649

02:28:01,590 --> 02:27:59,200

too much under the bus he's up in utah

3650

02:28:03,830 --> 02:28:01,600

doing his thing he's going to be back

3651  
02:28:06,469 --> 02:28:03,840  
down here with us on saturday but he's

3652  
02:28:09,110 --> 02:28:06,479  
having fun up there in utah took a break

3653  
02:28:11,910 --> 02:28:09,120  
to come and hang out with all of us now

3654  
02:28:14,870 --> 02:28:11,920  
i am going to take a break this is fade

3655  
02:28:17,990 --> 02:28:14,880  
to black this is our annual disclosure

3656  
02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:18,000  
fest special event i'm your host jimmy

3657  
02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:19,920  
church this is fade to black and coming

3658  
02:28:24,870 --> 02:28:22,000  
up next

3659  
02:28:28,550 --> 02:28:24,880  
brad olson i understand this is brad's

3660  
02:28:30,790 --> 02:28:28,560  
like sixth interview today i'm your host

3661  
02:28:37,590 --> 02:28:30,800  
jimmy church this is fade to black i'll

3662  
02:28:37,600 --> 02:28:41,910  
[Music]

3663  
02:28:47,710 --> 02:28:43,240

yes

3664

02:28:48,990 --> 02:28:47,720

[Music]

3665

02:28:56,950 --> 02:28:49,000

[Applause]

3666

02:29:00,630 --> 02:28:59,110

you're listening to jimmy church and

3667

02:29:05,670 --> 02:29:00,640

fade to black

3668

02:29:10,870 --> 02:29:07,990

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3669

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:10,880

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3670

02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:17,670

despite popular opinion

3671

02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:22,080

reading a book will not make you smarter

3672

02:29:27,750 --> 02:29:25,680

but listening to jimmy church will

3673

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:27,760

hello fader that's jimmy church here and

3674

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:30,399

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

3675

02:29:37,670 --> 02:29:35,359

sounds so fresh he's so alert he's so

3676

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:37,680

now well that's because of biotech

3677

02:29:43,590 --> 02:29:40,560

research and their new supplement brain

3678

02:29:45,590 --> 02:29:43,600

peak nine brain peak nine contains nine

3679

02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:45,600

nutrients that may help support brain

3680

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:48,160

function of memory concentration recall

3681

02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:50,399

and improve focus other memory

3682

02:29:56,070 --> 02:29:53,200

supplements can cost as much as 129

3683

02:29:57,750 --> 02:29:56,080

bucks for a 60-day supply but right now

3684

02:30:00,510 --> 02:29:57,760

for a limited time if you use the

3685

02:30:02,870 --> 02:30:00,520

discount code fader that's right

3686

02:30:05,590 --> 02:30:02,880

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

3687

02:30:07,990 --> 02:30:05,600

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

3688

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:08,000

bucks there's no better time than right

3689

02:30:12,630 --> 02:30:09,840

now to see what others have been raving

3690

02:30:13,950 --> 02:30:12,640

about help improve your brain function

3691

02:30:16,230 --> 02:30:13,960

go to

3692

02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:16,240

brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

3693

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:18,800

code fader that's right for the fader

3694

02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:22,080

knots that's brainpeak9.com

3695

02:30:26,950 --> 02:30:24,640

discount code fader and the links are

3696

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:26,960

over at jimmychurchradio.com

3697

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:31,120

click on it now seriously

3698

02:30:35,349 --> 02:30:33,280

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3699

02:30:37,590 --> 02:30:35,359

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3700

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:37,600

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3701

02:30:41,190 --> 02:30:39,359

and one of the most watched networks in

3702

02:30:42,950 --> 02:30:41,200

the world and i would like to personally

3703

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:42,960

invite you to check out our expanding

3704

02:30:47,990 --> 02:30:45,680

library of tv film lectures and special

3705

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:48,000

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3706

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:50,479

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3707

02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:53,200

history health ufos spirituality and our

3708

02:30:57,349 --> 02:30:55,040

future we are committed to our community

3709

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:57,359

and with my personal invitation you can

3710

02:31:02,389 --> 02:30:59,760

right now get your own free 30-day

3711

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,399

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3712

02:31:08,010 --> 02:31:04,720

your own library of information starts

3713

02:31:09,510 --> 02:31:08,020

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3714

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:09,520

[Music]

3715

02:31:15,429 --> 02:31:12,000

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3716

02:31:17,190 --> 02:31:15,439

powerhouse kumx db

3717

02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:17,200

vx

3718

02:31:21,510 --> 02:31:18,960

are you ready to read about true

3719

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:21,520

paranormal events annex media publishes

3720

02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:24,319

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3721

02:31:29,990 --> 02:31:26,720

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3722

02:31:32,150 --> 02:31:30,000

creatures and more just like kunx db

3723

02:31:35,150 --> 02:31:32,160

radio it's all about unexplained

3724

02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:35,160

phenomena visit

3725

02:31:39,349 --> 02:31:37,200

[www.unexmedia.com](http://www.unexmedia.com) to see our list of

3726

02:31:41,990 --> 02:31:39,359

great book titles by debbie zieglemier

3727

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:42,000

gene walker devon listrom wayne lawrence

3728

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:44,560

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3729

02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:50,790

introducing the game changer blend from

3730

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,720

river moon coffee that delivers a

3731

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:55,200

customized blend made specifically for

3732

02:32:01,270 --> 02:31:58,319

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3733

02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:01,280

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3734

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,080

some bite game changer is the coffee of

3735

02:32:08,630 --> 02:32:06,319

choice for those that prefer an organic

3736

02:32:12,230 --> 02:32:08,640

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3737

02:32:14,550 --> 02:32:12,240

milder but it's still dark with wild

3738

02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:14,560

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3739

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:17,120

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3740

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:19,520

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3741

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:22,160

to start your day as an after dinner

3742

02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:25,439

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3743

02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:28,240

small batch roasted to perfection usda

3744

02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:30,880

certified organic all river moon coffee

3745

02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:33,200

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3746

02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:36,080

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3747

02:32:42,070 --> 02:32:38,160

click on the banners over on our site

3748

02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:42,080

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3749

02:32:47,270 --> 02:32:44,160

off of your order today

3750

02:32:52,230 --> 02:32:49,429

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3751  
02:32:54,950 --> 02:32:52,240  
radio you love the new paranormal radio

3752  
02:32:56,710 --> 02:32:54,960  
app from talk stream live

3753  
02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:56,720  
you'll find a great selection of talk

3754  
02:33:02,150 --> 02:32:59,520  
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3755  
02:33:04,469 --> 02:33:02,160  
phenomena and much more download the

3756  
02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:04,479  
paranormal radio app now and start

3757  
02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:06,479  
listening to the very best in paranormal

3758  
02:33:10,469 --> 02:33:08,720  
talk entertainment including the network

3759  
02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:10,479  
you're listening to right now the

3760  
02:33:22,200 --> 02:33:13,760  
paranormal radio app free in google play

3761  
02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:24,389  
[Music]

3762  
02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:27,520  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3763  
02:33:31,190 --> 02:33:28,880

born this way

3764

02:33:35,050 --> 02:33:31,200

this is kjcr

3765

02:33:35,060 --> 02:33:46,950

[Music]

3766

02:33:50,950 --> 02:33:49,270

welcome back

3767

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:50,960

i'm here with jimmy church this is fade

3768

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:53,840

to black this is our annual disclosure

3769

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:56,000

fest special event

3770

02:33:59,590 --> 02:33:58,640

what an incredible show tonight

3771

02:34:00,870 --> 02:33:59,600

oh

3772

02:34:04,070 --> 02:34:00,880

man

3773

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:04,080

you guys are spoiled rotten

3774

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:07,040

and just to make sure the icing on the

3775

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:08,080

cake

3776

02:34:13,510 --> 02:34:11,280

one of my oldest friends uh is joining

3777

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:13,520

us now brad olson brad my man how you

3778

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:14,399

doing

3779

02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:18,399

you again and to be back on fade to

3780

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:20,800

black man you're you're the absolute

3781

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:22,399

best and you've been with us since the

3782

02:34:27,429 --> 02:34:24,000

beginning my man and

3783

02:34:30,309 --> 02:34:27,439

uh and we got a chance uh you uh and

3784

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:30,319

adrian and i we hung out in sedona and

3785

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:33,120

uh it was great that was a great event

3786

02:34:36,870 --> 02:34:35,200

and you were the emcee and the host i

3787

02:34:37,990 --> 02:34:36,880

got to take the break

3788

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:38,000

i got to

3789

02:34:43,270 --> 02:34:40,319

get to sit back and and watch your

3790

02:34:45,429 --> 02:34:43,280

hosting skills and that was amazing but

3791

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:45,439

here we go you're going to be uh you're

3792

02:34:49,030 --> 02:34:47,439

going to be with us this saturday at

3793

02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:49,040

disclosure fest

3794

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:51,760

um lots lots of things happening in this

3795

02:34:56,870 --> 02:34:54,080

community and you and i

3796

02:34:59,750 --> 02:34:56,880

um you know in the world of of ufos you

3797

02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:59,760

know some say uaps i'll never go i'll

3798

02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:01,680

never make that transition

3799

02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:03,600

but uh you and i have been talking about

3800

02:35:06,790 --> 02:35:05,600

this for the better part of almost 10

3801  
02:35:07,830 --> 02:35:06,800  
years now

3802  
02:35:10,550 --> 02:35:07,840  
um

3803  
02:35:12,790 --> 02:35:10,560  
pretty strange changes uh what do you

3804  
02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:12,800  
what do you think is going on

3805  
02:35:16,710 --> 02:35:14,240  
you know jimmy we're really at the

3806  
02:35:19,030 --> 02:35:16,720  
vanguard of disclosure

3807  
02:35:21,349 --> 02:35:19,040  
in this modern age i mean we go all the

3808  
02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:21,359  
way back to george damski and the giant

3809  
02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:24,960  
rock folks and you and i met out at uh

3810  
02:35:28,790 --> 02:35:27,359  
joshua tree for contacting the desert

3811  
02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:28,800  
all those years ago

3812  
02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:31,280  
but it's changing and it's morphing like

3813  
02:35:36,150 --> 02:35:33,280

you said and and to

3814

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:36,160

be a part of disclosure fest in la on

3815

02:35:40,550 --> 02:35:39,200

saturday is a real treat it's a it's

3816

02:35:43,190 --> 02:35:40,560

gonna be a challenge to get up there and

3817

02:35:45,670 --> 02:35:43,200

do an hour talk with uh

3818

02:35:47,190 --> 02:35:45,680

no computer or

3819

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:47,200

laptop or

3820

02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:48,399

uh

3821

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:50,960

powerpoint presentation but i'm ready

3822

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:53,600

for this i think you're a great mc and

3823

02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:55,200

you're going to lead us right into it

3824

02:35:59,510 --> 02:35:56,880

but you know the very first time i was

3825

02:36:02,389 --> 02:35:59,520

on fade to black jimmy you had just

3826

02:36:05,030 --> 02:36:02,399

started talking about that underwater

3827

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:06,790

yeah it was that long ago and you know

3828

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:09,200

what it's due west from where we're

3829

02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:12,160

going to be at disclosure fest

3830

02:36:16,790 --> 02:36:14,240

they'll be under the water but

3831

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:16,800

how about that for opening up the whole

3832

02:36:20,790 --> 02:36:18,479

can of worms you just said sometimes

3833

02:36:22,389 --> 02:36:20,800

ufos go underwater

3834

02:36:25,510 --> 02:36:22,399

or uaps

3835

02:36:27,990 --> 02:36:25,520

uh there is a lot of

3836

02:36:29,910 --> 02:36:28,000

new information that has come out in the

3837

02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:29,920

disclosure movement

3838

02:36:32,790 --> 02:36:32,000

that we'll be talking about this weekend

3839

02:36:35,110 --> 02:36:32,800

and

3840

02:36:38,469 --> 02:36:35,120

we're discovering here tonight on page

3841

02:36:40,550 --> 02:36:38,479

black well one of the things uh i'm

3842

02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:40,560

gonna go straight at you uh you're a

3843

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:41,920

publisher

3844

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:42,720

and

3845

02:36:48,469 --> 02:36:45,520

your books um not only the stuff that

3846

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:48,479

you write but uh the the authors that

3847

02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:50,640

you surround yourself with

3848

02:36:53,910 --> 02:36:52,720

um one of the

3849

02:36:55,750 --> 02:36:53,920

central

3850

02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:55,760

uh

3851  
02:36:58,630 --> 02:36:57,280  
views let's just go with that with

3852  
02:37:00,550 --> 02:36:58,640  
central views

3853  
02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,560  
is is us

3854  
02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:02,399  
against the man

3855  
02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:04,640  
okay and that's that's one of the things

3856  
02:37:09,670 --> 02:37:07,120  
that you have always focused on

3857  
02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:09,680  
but now it seems that

3858  
02:37:14,469 --> 02:37:11,200  
the man

3859  
02:37:17,750 --> 02:37:14,479  
wants to be our friend

3860  
02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:17,760  
you know and and should we

3861  
02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:20,000  
should we embrace this or we've been

3862  
02:37:25,990 --> 02:37:24,080  
yelling for for attention

3863  
02:37:29,110 --> 02:37:26,000

you know the ufo community for for

3864

02:37:30,150 --> 02:37:29,120

decades and now it seems to be happening

3865

02:37:35,990 --> 02:37:30,160

and

3866

02:37:36,950 --> 02:37:36,000

saying uh everything's okay

3867

02:37:39,510 --> 02:37:36,960

uh

3868

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,520

we're your friend we're we're gonna walk

3869

02:37:43,510 --> 02:37:41,600

through this now

3870

02:37:44,389 --> 02:37:43,520

is this where discernment comes into

3871

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:44,399

play

3872

02:37:51,190 --> 02:37:48,950

well

3873

02:37:53,830 --> 02:37:51,200

any kind of disclosure is good

3874

02:37:57,030 --> 02:37:53,840

disclosure right we've been living with

3875

02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:57,040

the little drip drip drip of disclosure

3876

02:38:01,670 --> 02:37:59,680

for many years now and it's turning into

3877

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:01,680

a pretty steady stream

3878

02:38:07,750 --> 02:38:04,960

how about nasa just announcing that it's

3879

02:38:08,710 --> 02:38:07,760

commissioning a study to examine reports

3880

02:38:10,150 --> 02:38:08,720

of

3881

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:10,160

uaps

3882

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:12,240

events in the sky that cannot be

3883

02:38:17,590 --> 02:38:15,040

explained by conventional aircraft or

3884

02:38:18,950 --> 02:38:17,600

other known phenomenon from a scientific

3885

02:38:20,630 --> 02:38:18,960

perspective

3886

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:20,640

interesting new development given the

3887

02:38:25,270 --> 02:38:22,560

fact that the us military has been

3888

02:38:27,750 --> 02:38:25,280

increasingly open about studying these

3889

02:38:30,389 --> 02:38:27,760

phenomenon for several years since the

3890

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:30,399

pentagon opened the tic tac

3891

02:38:35,190 --> 02:38:32,640

study so

3892

02:38:37,670 --> 02:38:35,200

we're getting this disclosure

3893

02:38:41,110 --> 02:38:37,680

from nasa and the pentagon but

3894

02:38:43,429 --> 02:38:41,120

i kind of wonder why now nasa has had

3895

02:38:45,910 --> 02:38:43,439

six decades they could have

3896

02:38:48,150 --> 02:38:45,920

brought this out why why is now so

3897

02:38:51,270 --> 02:38:48,160

important jimmy and i kind of think

3898

02:38:53,030 --> 02:38:51,280

there might be uh something else lurking

3899

02:38:54,870 --> 02:38:53,040

in the halls here

3900

02:38:56,950 --> 02:38:54,880

and what do you think that is i'm

3901

02:38:59,110 --> 02:38:56,960

curious well

3902

02:39:01,429 --> 02:38:59,120

aren't they preparing people

3903

02:39:04,630 --> 02:39:01,439

for ufo visitation

3904

02:39:06,550 --> 02:39:04,640

could it be maybe that project bluebeam

3905

02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:06,560

the fake alien invasion just getting

3906

02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,240

everybody prepped for it maybe a little

3907

02:39:12,309 --> 02:39:10,319

bit getting it in people's mind you know

3908

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:12,319

the predictive programming

3909

02:39:17,830 --> 02:39:14,960

of having people start talking about

3910

02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:17,840

thinking about ufos first time ever why

3911

02:39:23,270 --> 02:39:19,680

now what's so important about this

3912

02:39:25,910 --> 02:39:23,280

moment as opposed to say last decade

3913

02:39:28,389 --> 02:39:25,920

and we've got uh the james webb uh

3914

02:39:29,510 --> 02:39:28,399

telescope now online

3915

02:39:32,550 --> 02:39:29,520

and

3916

02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:32,560

you know searching for for life on on

3917

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:34,160

exoplanets

3918

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:35,120

um

3919

02:39:41,030 --> 02:39:38,479

that's happening at the same time today

3920

02:39:42,150 --> 02:39:41,040

i don't know if you heard the news but

3921

02:39:43,750 --> 02:39:42,160

china

3922

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:43,760

of all places

3923

02:39:49,670 --> 02:39:46,479

announced today that they have detected

3924

02:39:51,270 --> 02:39:49,680

i'm using their words not mine

3925

02:39:54,070 --> 02:39:51,280

extraterrestrial

3926

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:54,080

alien radio signals

3927

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:54,960

now

3928

02:39:58,950 --> 02:39:56,720

that's a big deal and they've done that

3929

02:40:00,950 --> 02:39:58,960

with their fast telescope you know it's

3930

02:40:01,670 --> 02:40:00,960

the biggest radio telescope in the world

3931

02:40:07,030 --> 02:40:01,680

it's

3932

02:40:08,870 --> 02:40:07,040

arecibo in in puerto rico which is now

3933

02:40:12,469 --> 02:40:08,880

you know offline

3934

02:40:14,389 --> 02:40:12,479

um and and now china is in the mix

3935

02:40:16,710 --> 02:40:14,399

and and china

3936

02:40:17,830 --> 02:40:16,720

literally said in their statement today

3937

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:17,840

brad

3938

02:40:22,070 --> 02:40:18,640

that

3939

02:40:23,269 --> 02:40:22,080

they are the first to announce

3940

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:23,279

e.t

3941

02:40:28,469 --> 02:40:25,840

right and it's like wait a minute here

3942

02:40:30,630 --> 02:40:28,479

this is this is coming at us almost too

3943

02:40:32,790 --> 02:40:30,640

fast are we ready for it

3944

02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:32,800

yeah

3945

02:40:37,429 --> 02:40:35,279

you mentioned erasippo in puerto rico

3946

02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:37,439

we've been listening for years

3947

02:40:41,590 --> 02:40:39,439

with the seti program

3948

02:40:43,750 --> 02:40:41,600

are we ready for it yeah this is the

3949

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:43,760

zeitgeist of the ages jimmy we are

3950

02:40:49,190 --> 02:40:47,040

living in the age of disclosure but keep

3951

02:40:51,429 --> 02:40:49,200

in mind that uh

3952

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:51,439

nikola tesla was picking up on

3953

02:40:55,990 --> 02:40:52,960

transmissions

3954

02:40:57,349 --> 02:40:56,000

he thought from an extraterrestrial

3955

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:57,359

vehicle uh

3956

02:41:02,389 --> 02:40:59,680

probably the black knight satellite now

3957

02:41:04,150 --> 02:41:02,399

doing billy carson uh

3958

02:41:05,030 --> 02:41:04,160

came out with a great documentary about

3959

02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:05,040

that

3960

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:05,920

so

3961

02:41:12,150 --> 02:41:10,479

this has been in the uh

3962

02:41:14,790 --> 02:41:12,160

persona of

3963

02:41:17,269 --> 02:41:14,800

scientists for quite a while but only

3964

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:17,279

now is it reaching the mainstream and

3965

02:41:21,510 --> 02:41:19,359

that's what makes me scratch my head a

3966

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:21,520

little bit is why why it's so important

3967

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:24,160

to bring it out now you know nasa we

3968

02:41:27,510 --> 02:41:25,680

called them for a long time never a

3969

02:41:31,190 --> 02:41:27,520

straight answer but now they're going to

3970

02:41:32,309 --> 02:41:31,200

give us a straight answer on ufos really

3971

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:32,319

okay

3972

02:41:37,190 --> 02:41:34,000

let's see where this goes

3973

02:41:40,469 --> 02:41:37,200

yeah and uh and you're bringing up a

3974

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:40,479

really good point here uh when we have

3975

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:42,720

uh you know the exoplanets being

3976

02:41:47,110 --> 02:41:44,640

discovered every single day there's

3977

02:41:49,990 --> 02:41:47,120

there's another announcement uh today

3978

02:41:51,990 --> 02:41:50,000

the announcement of uh well it happened

3979

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:52,000

a couple of months ago but some more

3980

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:55,600

confirmation about rogue black holes

3981

02:42:00,230 --> 02:41:57,439

and uh

3982

02:42:02,710 --> 02:42:00,240

of course avi loeb and and harvard

3983

02:42:04,309 --> 02:42:02,720

university in his book extraterrestrial

3984

02:42:07,910 --> 02:42:04,319

and omo amula

3985

02:42:10,830 --> 02:42:07,920

and the galileo project it seems to me

3986

02:42:15,190 --> 02:42:10,840

brad that it's like all ufos all the

3987

02:42:18,870 --> 02:42:15,200

time constantly and being supported by

3988

02:42:20,630 --> 02:42:18,880

the media that was never a part of this

3989

02:42:23,269 --> 02:42:20,640

in in the past

3990

02:42:25,190 --> 02:42:23,279

does this indicate that maybe

3991

02:42:27,830 --> 02:42:25,200

they know that something is about to

3992

02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:27,840

happen you mentioned project bluebeam

3993

02:42:32,630 --> 02:42:29,840

but how about an actual

3994

02:42:35,590 --> 02:42:32,640

uh alien craft over los angeles you know

3995

02:42:37,750 --> 02:42:35,600

are they are they aware of something and

3996

02:42:40,870 --> 02:42:37,760

they're just trying to get us

3997

02:42:42,630 --> 02:42:40,880

in a position of not freaking out

3998

02:42:44,389 --> 02:42:42,640

yeah the battle of la right in the

3999

02:42:46,469 --> 02:42:44,399

middle of world war ii remember that one

4000

02:42:47,269 --> 02:42:46,479

and you look at the photographs it looks

4001

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:47,279

like

4002

02:42:52,790 --> 02:42:49,680

they're shooting at a ufo craft

4003

02:42:55,750 --> 02:42:52,800

so this has been in the

4004

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:55,760

human psyche now for quite a while

4005

02:43:00,070 --> 02:42:56,720

and

4006

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:00,080

could they predict a ufo flying over la

4007

02:43:05,349 --> 02:43:02,880

i wonder could they predict it or are

4008

02:43:07,190 --> 02:43:05,359

they predictive programming it so i'm

4009

02:43:10,230 --> 02:43:07,200

just a little suspicious jimmy at the

4010

02:43:12,309 --> 02:43:10,240

timing of everything that uh it's coming

4011

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:12,319

out so hot and heavy now yeah that drip

4012

02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:15,040

drip is now a pretty steady stream and

4013

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:17,200

pretty soon the dam is gonna crack open

4014

02:43:22,469 --> 02:43:19,200

and well we've been going to conferences

4015

02:43:25,030 --> 02:43:22,479

for many years now and advocating this

4016

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:25,040

kind of truth coming out

4017

02:43:28,309 --> 02:43:27,359

but do we really trust the sources

4018

02:43:29,349 --> 02:43:28,319

anymore

4019

02:43:31,429 --> 02:43:29,359

you know

4020

02:43:33,510 --> 02:43:31,439

i really like the saying that we don't

4021

02:43:35,910 --> 02:43:33,520

need the government to give us

4022

02:43:38,230 --> 02:43:35,920

disclosure disclosures coming from the

4023

02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:38,240

bottom up the people who are in the know

4024

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:39,439

that are studying this that are

4025

02:43:43,030 --> 02:43:41,359

researching it they know that we've been

4026

02:43:44,469 --> 02:43:43,040

contacted for quite a long time we don't

4027

02:43:47,269 --> 02:43:44,479

need the government to come out and tell

4028

02:43:49,429 --> 02:43:47,279

us that but maybe for the normies or the

4029

02:43:52,309 --> 02:43:49,439

the rest of the population

4030

02:43:54,070 --> 02:43:52,319

this is the the way to get in to to

4031

02:43:56,230 --> 02:43:54,080

start this conversation and get the

4032

02:43:57,349 --> 02:43:56,240

thought in people's heads that we're not

4033

02:43:59,269 --> 02:43:57,359

alone

4034

02:44:01,349 --> 02:43:59,279

we never have them

4035

02:44:04,550 --> 02:44:01,359

what about um

4036

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:04,560

i want your your thoughts on this it's

4037

02:44:09,030 --> 02:44:06,479

one thing to have

4038

02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:09,040

uh intrusions into our airspace during

4039

02:44:13,590 --> 02:44:11,840

military exercises okay all right that's

4040

02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:13,600

that's one situation

4041

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:17,040

but we just came off of this ufo hearing

4042

02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:19,279

what about the other phenomena that

4043

02:44:22,550 --> 02:44:21,200

we're aware of

4044

02:44:24,150 --> 02:44:22,560

abductions

4045

02:44:27,750 --> 02:44:24,160

cattle mutilation

4046

02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:27,760

a possible human hybrid

4047

02:44:33,269 --> 02:44:30,960

program going on

4048

02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:33,279

maybe an exchange program you know going

4049

02:44:36,469 --> 02:44:34,319

back to

4050

02:44:40,070 --> 02:44:36,479

uh the rumors of an agreement with

4051

02:44:42,630 --> 02:44:40,080

eisenhower and and uh e.t

4052

02:44:45,830 --> 02:44:42,640

uh do these subjects start to get

4053

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:45,840

discussed or is that too much too soon

4054

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:48,960

are we getting ahead of our skis

4055

02:44:54,950 --> 02:44:52,160

it does seem that there's a progression

4056

02:44:56,230 --> 02:44:54,960

in the official disclosure movement

4057

02:44:56,950 --> 02:44:56,240

but remember

4058

02:45:06,550 --> 02:44:56,960

if

4059

02:45:08,870 --> 02:45:06,560

after the whole wow what do they look

4060

02:45:11,750 --> 02:45:08,880

like do they have scales on their skin

4061

02:45:13,750 --> 02:45:11,760

or do they have a different appendage

4062

02:45:15,429 --> 02:45:13,760

the next question is

4063

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:15,439

how did they get here what's their

4064

02:45:20,950 --> 02:45:18,240

propulsion and then that opens a whole

4065

02:45:22,309 --> 02:45:20,960

can of worms that could lead us to zero

4066

02:45:24,150 --> 02:45:22,319

point energy

4067

02:45:26,710 --> 02:45:24,160

and free energy

4068

02:45:28,950 --> 02:45:26,720

and how they got here through wormholes

4069

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:28,960

or other ways so it opens up something

4070

02:45:32,389 --> 02:45:30,160

that then

4071

02:45:33,190 --> 02:45:32,399

delves into the whole

4072

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:33,200

uh

4073

02:45:37,030 --> 02:45:34,960

secrecy of

4074

02:45:38,950 --> 02:45:37,040

keeping all this bottled up in these

4075

02:45:41,429 --> 02:45:38,960

black projects because they have been

4076  
02:45:42,389 --> 02:45:41,439  
backward engineering this technology for

4077  
02:45:45,269 --> 02:45:42,399  
decades

4078  
02:45:47,030 --> 02:45:45,279  
and look ben rich said in the late 1980s

4079  
02:45:48,309 --> 02:45:47,040  
we already have the technology to take

4080  
02:45:51,269 --> 02:45:48,319  
et home

4081  
02:45:53,269 --> 02:45:51,279  
so they have disclosed

4082  
02:45:55,990 --> 02:45:53,279  
in different kind of ways

4083  
02:45:58,469 --> 02:45:56,000  
that we have this technology too so

4084  
02:46:00,389 --> 02:45:58,479  
really in the full discussion here we

4085  
02:46:03,510 --> 02:46:00,399  
shouldn't discount the fact that some of

4086  
02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:03,520  
them could be ours that we have also

4087  
02:46:07,870 --> 02:46:05,200  
gotten into the backward engineering of

4088  
02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:07,880

disshaped craft and perhaps been

4089

02:46:13,910 --> 02:46:11,120

misidentified so maybe the space force

4090

02:46:16,070 --> 02:46:13,920

is going to roll out the tr-3b and that

4091

02:46:17,349 --> 02:46:16,080

great big triangular craft that might

4092

02:46:19,429 --> 02:46:17,359

have flown over

4093

02:46:21,590 --> 02:46:19,439

phoenix 25 years ago you know they just

4094

02:46:23,190 --> 02:46:21,600

had 25-year anniversary of the phoenix

4095

02:46:25,510 --> 02:46:23,200

lights

4096

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:25,520

uh millions of people saw that all the

4097

02:46:30,389 --> 02:46:28,000

way up to the verde valley in sedona

4098

02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:30,399

where we had lunch uh a couple months

4099

02:46:32,309 --> 02:46:31,439

ago

4100

02:46:33,510 --> 02:46:32,319

so

4101  
02:46:35,190 --> 02:46:33,520  
here we go

4102  
02:46:39,190 --> 02:46:35,200  
yeah and

4103  
02:46:41,190 --> 02:46:39,200  
have you uh noticed um

4104  
02:46:43,750 --> 02:46:41,200  
okay in the ufo hearing there were

4105  
02:46:46,630 --> 02:46:43,760  
several representatives that

4106  
02:46:49,110 --> 02:46:46,640  
that definitely wanted to talk about e.t

4107  
02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:49,120  
and the universe is a big place and and

4108  
02:46:54,870 --> 02:46:51,279  
what is visiting us here

4109  
02:46:57,910 --> 02:46:54,880  
and there was another suggestion that

4110  
02:47:00,469 --> 02:46:57,920  
has been ongoing now and i'm talking

4111  
02:47:03,230 --> 02:47:00,479  
about out of washington dc

4112  
02:47:05,510 --> 02:47:03,240  
that uh yeah some of this may be

4113  
02:47:07,830 --> 02:47:05,520

extraterrestrial we don't know but

4114

02:47:09,429 --> 02:47:07,840

there's another dynamic here

4115

02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:09,439

it may be

4116

02:47:13,110 --> 02:47:11,279

a civilization

4117

02:47:15,830 --> 02:47:13,120

that has been living here

4118

02:47:17,590 --> 02:47:15,840

and we are just now finding out about it

4119

02:47:19,349 --> 02:47:17,600

now that's uh that's a pretty

4120

02:47:22,630 --> 02:47:19,359

interesting shift and it would suggest

4121

02:47:26,309 --> 02:47:22,640

to me that they know something

4122

02:47:28,150 --> 02:47:26,319

right and and they're trying to

4123

02:47:29,349 --> 02:47:28,160

slowly

4124

02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:29,359

get us

4125

02:47:34,550 --> 02:47:32,000

aware of there may be a civilization

4126  
02:47:37,510 --> 02:47:34,560  
that's been living here along with us

4127  
02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:37,520  
and and has been hiding from us and are

4128  
02:47:41,910 --> 02:47:39,680  
now exposing themselves

4129  
02:47:43,670 --> 02:47:41,920  
what do you think about that

4130  
02:47:46,150 --> 02:47:43,680  
well those are known as inner

4131  
02:47:48,550 --> 02:47:46,160  
terrestrials right here

4132  
02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:48,560  
in the earth notice how we've been long

4133  
02:47:51,790 --> 02:47:49,680  
conditioned

4134  
02:47:54,150 --> 02:47:51,800  
look to the skies jimmy

4135  
02:47:57,110 --> 02:47:54,160  
extraterrestrial craft are coming down

4136  
02:47:58,790 --> 02:47:57,120  
from a solar system far far away like i

4137  
02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:58,800  
said what if they happen to have been

4138  
02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:00,800

here all this time

4139

02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:04,160

inner earth inner terrestrials

4140

02:48:09,910 --> 02:48:06,880

you can look to the dulce new mexico

4141

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:09,920

area under the archuleta mesa for some

4142

02:48:15,510 --> 02:48:12,479

of those inner terrestrials

4143

02:48:16,550 --> 02:48:15,520

i look forward to the day that there's a

4144

02:48:19,269 --> 02:48:16,560

earthquake

4145

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:19,279

in dulce new mexico and maybe that

4146

02:48:23,590 --> 02:48:21,920

very mischievous base that we've heard

4147

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:23,600

so much about all the way from paul

4148

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:26,399

bennowitz and and other truth tellers

4149

02:48:30,550 --> 02:48:28,160

saying that they're the ones who are

4150

02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:30,560

doing a lot of the human abductions look

4151  
02:48:35,190 --> 02:48:33,040  
the cattle mutilation phenomenon started

4152  
02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:35,200  
right in the san luis valley only about

4153  
02:48:39,590 --> 02:48:38,240  
a hundred miles away as a bird flies

4154  
02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:39,600  
from dulce

4155  
02:48:44,070 --> 02:48:41,840  
so th these are the real

4156  
02:48:45,990 --> 02:48:44,080  
uh disclosure

4157  
02:48:48,389 --> 02:48:46,000  
concepts that i'm looking forward to

4158  
02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:48,399  
hearing coming out but when you think

4159  
02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:50,640  
about human abductions or being captured

4160  
02:48:54,550 --> 02:48:52,560  
and being down there paul benowitz

4161  
02:48:57,349 --> 02:48:54,560  
described the nightmare hall down there

4162  
02:48:59,429 --> 02:48:57,359  
and all kind of horrific experiments

4163  
02:49:01,750 --> 02:48:59,439

taking place

4164

02:49:04,230 --> 02:49:01,760

is the public ready for that jimmy i'm

4165

02:49:06,309 --> 02:49:04,240

not sure they are but hey

4166

02:49:08,710 --> 02:49:06,319

we are the time that we live in we are

4167

02:49:11,510 --> 02:49:08,720

the zeitgeist of the age and

4168

02:49:13,269 --> 02:49:11,520

our time is now so maybe it is a good

4169

02:49:14,870 --> 02:49:13,279

time to start talking about inner

4170

02:49:16,309 --> 02:49:14,880

terrestrials

4171

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:16,319

yeah uh

4172

02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:19,680

brian greene a physicist who uh i

4173

02:49:22,469 --> 02:49:21,120

respect a lot

4174

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:22,479

um he

4175

02:49:29,910 --> 02:49:25,680

he says one thing so well the universe

4176  
02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:29,920  
is a big place right 95 billion light

4177  
02:49:34,950 --> 02:49:32,640  
years across the observable and he

4178  
02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:34,960  
really paints a a great picture about

4179  
02:49:39,110 --> 02:49:37,359  
the gynormity of things but you know

4180  
02:49:40,870 --> 02:49:39,120  
what else is big

4181  
02:49:42,309 --> 02:49:40,880  
our oceans

4182  
02:49:44,309 --> 02:49:42,319  
right and we

4183  
02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:44,319  
we've mapped out

4184  
02:49:49,030 --> 02:49:45,760  
five percent

4185  
02:49:51,190 --> 02:49:49,040  
right and and the rest of it is is

4186  
02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:51,200  
completely unexplored

4187  
02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:53,600  
and what a great place to hide right and

4188  
02:49:58,710 --> 02:49:55,600

we wouldn't know anything about it and

4189

02:49:59,990 --> 02:49:58,720

there are rumors there's chatter

4190

02:50:02,469 --> 02:50:00,000

right now

4191

02:50:03,830 --> 02:50:02,479

that the united states navy

4192

02:50:06,070 --> 02:50:03,840

has

4193

02:50:08,469 --> 02:50:06,080

an entrance and exit point

4194

02:50:09,830 --> 02:50:08,479

out in the atlantic ocean pinpointed and

4195

02:50:11,349 --> 02:50:09,840

they know

4196

02:50:13,590 --> 02:50:11,359

where these craft

4197

02:50:15,110 --> 02:50:13,600

are are entering and leaving the waters

4198

02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:15,120

what do you what do you think about that

4199

02:50:18,950 --> 02:50:16,800

that this knowledge has always been

4200

02:50:22,469 --> 02:50:18,960

there

4201

02:50:25,030 --> 02:50:22,479

yeah when submarine technology and point

4202

02:50:26,950 --> 02:50:25,040

mugu that big chamber you can still see

4203

02:50:29,429 --> 02:50:26,960

it on google earth i was checking it out

4204

02:50:31,830 --> 02:50:29,439

yesterday still there yeah go look at it

4205

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:31,840

you guys right off of malibu close to

4206

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:33,279

where we're going to be at disclosure

4207

02:50:37,349 --> 02:50:34,800

fest in the ocean

4208

02:50:39,030 --> 02:50:37,359

just too west and remember we were

4209

02:50:41,910 --> 02:50:39,040

one of the times i was on fade to black

4210

02:50:43,670 --> 02:50:41,920

we were talking about an earthquake in

4211

02:50:44,550 --> 02:50:43,680

hawthorne nevada

4212

02:50:47,269 --> 02:50:44,560

where

4213

02:50:49,670 --> 02:50:47,279

they have a naval base well in the

4214

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:49,680

middle of nevada what's the navy doing

4215

02:50:53,830 --> 02:50:50,640

there

4216

02:50:55,670 --> 02:50:53,840

and china lakes also a naval base which

4217

02:50:58,790 --> 02:50:55,680

is notoriously

4218

02:51:00,950 --> 02:50:58,800

uh connected to underground bases the

4219

02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:00,960

dome

4220

02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:03,200

the the biggest navy base in the world

4221

02:51:11,590 --> 02:51:09,590

we laugh because

4222

02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,600

it's ridiculous so they must have some

4223

02:51:15,990 --> 02:51:13,439

connection out to the ocean right that's

4224

02:51:18,150 --> 02:51:16,000

what the navy does they're the water

4225

02:51:20,790 --> 02:51:18,160

military branch

4226

02:51:22,710 --> 02:51:20,800

yeah i i i find that part uh so

4227

02:51:24,469 --> 02:51:22,720

compelling that

4228

02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:24,479

when you know where there's smoke

4229

02:51:30,389 --> 02:51:26,880

there's fire brad and so if they are

4230

02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:30,399

going to start making these suggestions

4231

02:51:35,349 --> 02:51:33,279

right wait a minute this is this is this

4232

02:51:37,750 --> 02:51:35,359

is pretty bizarre

4233

02:51:39,429 --> 02:51:37,760

it's one thing to talk about e.t we know

4234

02:51:41,910 --> 02:51:39,439

that there's got to be

4235

02:51:43,910 --> 02:51:41,920

infinite amounts of life out there right

4236

02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:43,920

so that's pretty easy for us to wrap our

4237

02:51:46,469 --> 02:51:45,040

head around

4238

02:51:48,710 --> 02:51:46,479

and then when you start to swing this

4239

02:51:50,309 --> 02:51:48,720

around well maybe it's not see it's a

4240

02:51:51,510 --> 02:51:50,319

little bit of that but

4241

02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:51,520

but

4242

02:51:57,429 --> 02:51:55,600

it may be maybe something already here

4243

02:51:58,790 --> 02:51:57,439

well that would suggest to me i mean it

4244

02:52:00,870 --> 02:51:58,800

says pretty clear you don't have to read

4245

02:52:03,110 --> 02:52:00,880

between the lines right they know

4246

02:52:05,349 --> 02:52:03,120

something and there's another

4247

02:52:07,429 --> 02:52:05,359

interesting part about these reports

4248

02:52:09,830 --> 02:52:07,439

brad well they're talking more and more

4249

02:52:12,710 --> 02:52:09,840

and more about frequencies and

4250

02:52:14,790 --> 02:52:12,720

communication which also came up in the

4251  
02:52:17,110 --> 02:52:14,800  
ufo hearing

4252  
02:52:19,030 --> 02:52:17,120  
have we been able to communicate and

4253  
02:52:22,630 --> 02:52:19,040  
lock on to

4254  
02:52:24,950 --> 02:52:22,640  
uh frequencies with uaps which would

4255  
02:52:27,750 --> 02:52:24,960  
suggest to me that in these reports

4256  
02:52:30,550 --> 02:52:27,760  
these classified briefings that this is

4257  
02:52:32,389 --> 02:52:30,560  
being discussed that they understand

4258  
02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:32,399  
more about this technology than they're

4259  
02:52:37,750 --> 02:52:35,439  
letting the public know

4260  
02:52:39,550 --> 02:52:37,760  
and the third kind of extraterrestrial

4261  
02:52:41,349 --> 02:52:39,560  
we should consider are

4262  
02:52:43,510 --> 02:52:41,359  
ultra-terrestrials those

4263  
02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:43,520

inter-dimensional beings

4264

02:52:47,910 --> 02:52:45,680

from the earliest reports

4265

02:52:50,309 --> 02:52:47,920

of trying to hold on and keep one of

4266

02:52:52,309 --> 02:52:50,319

these gray aliens from the earliest

4267

02:52:54,550 --> 02:52:52,319

wreckages that they could just walk

4268

02:52:57,750 --> 02:52:54,560

through the walls it wasn't until they

4269

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:57,760

created a faraday cage type prison that

4270

02:53:01,830 --> 02:52:59,680

they were able to keep them

4271

02:53:04,230 --> 02:53:01,840

so ultra-terrestrials

4272

02:53:05,830 --> 02:53:04,240

also need to factor in and and you

4273

02:53:07,429 --> 02:53:05,840

mentioned frequencies isn't that

4274

02:53:09,990 --> 02:53:07,439

interesting that uh

4275

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:10,000

so much of the universe according to

4276  
02:53:13,910 --> 02:53:11,600  
nikola tesla you want to understand the

4277  
02:53:16,790 --> 02:53:13,920  
nature of the universe think in terms of

4278  
02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:16,800  
energy frequency and vibration

4279  
02:53:22,830 --> 02:53:19,439  
and there you have it in a nutshell

4280  
02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:22,840  
part of disclosure is understanding the

4281  
02:53:28,230 --> 02:53:26,000  
dimensionality of these entities and

4282  
02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:28,240  
that could also play into how they are

4283  
02:53:32,309 --> 02:53:30,960  
able to travel such vast distances

4284  
02:53:33,429 --> 02:53:32,319  
through space

4285  
02:53:36,710 --> 02:53:33,439  
to get here

4286  
02:53:39,830 --> 02:53:36,720  
or to leave here yeah that's right and

4287  
02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:39,840  
do you think that 2022 is the year

4288  
02:53:42,550 --> 02:53:40,880

is is

4289

02:53:46,389 --> 02:53:42,560

are are we gonna see

4290

02:53:48,630 --> 02:53:46,399

a crossing of the line and if we do

4291

02:53:51,510 --> 02:53:48,640

how far of

4292

02:53:56,070 --> 02:53:51,520

disclosure it because that onion is is

4293

02:53:57,910 --> 02:53:56,080

is layered deep there's it's way complex

4294

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:57,920

but if they cross the line how are they

4295

02:54:02,550 --> 02:53:59,840

going to do it

4296

02:54:03,910 --> 02:54:02,560

that's why i'm so suspicious of nasa

4297

02:54:06,469 --> 02:54:03,920

coming out with their report the

4298

02:54:08,309 --> 02:54:06,479

pentagon a few years ago that they're

4299

02:54:10,469 --> 02:54:08,319

leading up to something i think you're

4300

02:54:12,230 --> 02:54:10,479

right jimmy but you can't predict when a

4301  
02:54:13,349 --> 02:54:12,240  
mother ships just gonna show up in the

4302  
02:54:15,429 --> 02:54:13,359  
sky

4303  
02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:15,439  
but maybe you can predict if you're

4304  
02:54:20,070 --> 02:54:17,920  
gonna plan something like a project

4305  
02:54:23,510 --> 02:54:20,080  
bluebeam kind of thing remember carol

4306  
02:54:26,150 --> 02:54:23,520  
rosen who started on the conference

4307  
02:54:28,150 --> 02:54:26,160  
circuit she worked for werner von braun

4308  
02:54:30,630 --> 02:54:28,160  
one of the paperclip nazis that came

4309  
02:54:32,070 --> 02:54:30,640  
over here and werner on his deathbed

4310  
02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:32,080  
it's amazing how

4311  
02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:34,720  
cognizant and uh honest people become

4312  
02:54:38,230 --> 02:54:36,160  
when they're right about to die and he

4313  
02:54:40,389 --> 02:54:38,240

would always say to carol carol just

4314

02:54:43,429 --> 02:54:40,399

remember the last play they're gonna

4315

02:54:46,230 --> 02:54:43,439

move is the fake alien invasion don't

4316

02:54:47,670 --> 02:54:46,240

forget it it will be fake so it just

4317

02:54:48,550 --> 02:54:47,680

seems to me that they're building to

4318

02:54:51,750 --> 02:54:48,560

something

4319

02:54:54,150 --> 02:54:51,760

too but how can you predict when uh ufos

4320

02:54:57,190 --> 02:54:54,160

are going to come here unless they're

4321

02:55:00,630 --> 02:54:57,200

setting us up for something that's right

4322

02:55:05,910 --> 02:55:00,640

yeah i fear that i don't you know um

4323

02:55:07,830 --> 02:55:05,920

i i have my my my spidey sense says

4324

02:55:10,150 --> 02:55:07,840

they can't do it i i don't think they're

4325

02:55:12,790 --> 02:55:10,160

gonna do a fake alien invasion i think

4326  
02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:12,800  
something real is happening that's that

4327  
02:55:16,230 --> 02:55:15,040  
that's that's that's that's my take

4328  
02:55:18,790 --> 02:55:16,240  
they're trying to get out in front of

4329  
02:55:21,910 --> 02:55:18,800  
this brad and they're doing it the best

4330  
02:55:24,790 --> 02:55:21,920  
way that they can and they're certainly

4331  
02:55:27,269 --> 02:55:24,800  
doing it uh with reckless abandon right

4332  
02:55:29,349 --> 02:55:27,279  
now i mean it's coming at us from every

4333  
02:55:32,070 --> 02:55:29,359  
single angle what are you gonna be uh

4334  
02:55:33,830 --> 02:55:32,080  
speaking about uh at disclosure fest i'm

4335  
02:55:35,670 --> 02:55:33,840  
going to introduce you

4336  
02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:35,680  
um how

4337  
02:55:39,910 --> 02:55:37,680  
how am i going to introduce you what are

4338  
02:55:41,429 --> 02:55:39,920

you going to talk about this year

4339

02:55:43,429 --> 02:55:41,439

well you always like to point out how

4340

02:55:44,710 --> 02:55:43,439

tall i am but maybe you'll skip that

4341

02:55:47,429 --> 02:55:44,720

this time but

4342

02:55:49,110 --> 02:55:47,439

i'm doing a hidden esoteric in plain

4343

02:55:51,190 --> 02:55:49,120

sight yeah how it's

4344

02:55:52,309 --> 02:55:51,200

all right in front of us and

4345

02:55:54,630 --> 02:55:52,319

if we just

4346

02:55:56,150 --> 02:55:54,640

see with new eyes or you know how the

4347

02:55:58,150 --> 02:55:56,160

old saying if you

4348

02:55:59,910 --> 02:55:58,160

see the world through rose-colored

4349

02:56:01,910 --> 02:55:59,920

glasses the world's always going to be

4350

02:56:04,230 --> 02:56:01,920

rose-colored well you can take those

4351

02:56:06,070 --> 02:56:04,240

glasses off like in the movie they live

4352

02:56:08,950 --> 02:56:06,080

maybe you can start seeing things that's

4353

02:56:11,190 --> 02:56:08,960

always been right there for you to see

4354

02:56:12,950 --> 02:56:11,200

but you just haven't noticed it so i'm

4355

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:12,960

going to bring out some examples on that

4356

02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:15,359

but also talk about the zeitgeist of the

4357

02:56:20,870 --> 02:56:17,920

age we live in and even do

4358

02:56:23,349 --> 02:56:20,880

a couple intel dumps that i've come

4359

02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:23,359

across in the last year or two

4360

02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:24,960

exploring and traveling as you know i've

4361

02:56:28,950 --> 02:56:27,120

been down to antarctica and now i've

4362

02:56:31,110 --> 02:56:28,960

been to all seven continents so

4363

02:56:32,870 --> 02:56:31,120

traveling has been a real

4364

02:56:35,670 --> 02:56:32,880

inspiration for me to collect

4365

02:56:37,670 --> 02:56:35,680

information and so i'll bring forth some

4366

02:56:38,950 --> 02:56:37,680

of that information at disclosure fest

4367

02:56:41,590 --> 02:56:38,960

on saturday

4368

02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:41,600

thank you so much brad and uh

4369

02:56:45,349 --> 02:56:43,600

safe travels man you're not going too

4370

02:56:47,990 --> 02:56:45,359

far to get here

4371

02:56:51,030 --> 02:56:48,000

and i'll i'll see you on saturday and it

4372

02:56:52,630 --> 02:56:51,040

is going to be an amazing day thank you

4373

02:56:55,190 --> 02:56:52,640

so much my friend and thank you for

4374

02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:55,200

being brad olsen oh thanks for having me

4375

02:56:59,870 --> 02:56:56,640

on jimmy it's always great talking to

4376  
02:57:02,469 --> 02:56:59,880  
you you're the absolute best brad olson

4377  
02:57:04,429 --> 02:57:02,479  
cccp publishing

4378  
02:57:06,710 --> 02:57:04,439  
and uh the links are over at

4379  
02:57:08,870 --> 02:57:06,720  
jimmychurchradio.com and and go and

4380  
02:57:11,110 --> 02:57:08,880  
check out not only all of brad's books

4381  
02:57:13,349 --> 02:57:11,120  
but everything else that he publishes

4382  
02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:13,359  
and he's been doing this for a very very

4383  
02:57:15,990 --> 02:57:14,880  
long time and he's going to be hanging

4384  
02:57:19,110 --> 02:57:16,000  
out with us

4385  
02:57:23,510 --> 02:57:19,120  
this saturday june 18th here in los

4386  
02:57:25,670 --> 02:57:23,520  
angeles for disclosure fest 2022

4387  
02:57:28,070 --> 02:57:25,680  
again i'm going to be hosting an

4388  
02:57:30,230 --> 02:57:28,080

emceeding the biggest event on the

4389

02:57:32,070 --> 02:57:30,240

calendar year for our community it's

4390

02:57:35,190 --> 02:57:32,080

going to be so much fun i want to thank

4391

02:57:38,389 --> 02:57:35,200

all of our guests tonight of course brad

4392

02:57:42,070 --> 02:57:38,399

and david palmer laura eisenhower adrian

4393

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,080

valera and lily fangs what a great night

4394

02:57:46,870 --> 02:57:44,640

tonight thank you everybody and uh it

4395

02:57:49,590 --> 02:57:46,880

was a big show it was a lot of fun

4396

02:57:53,269 --> 02:57:49,600

and now i am going to get out of here

4397

02:57:55,429 --> 02:57:53,279

and get ready for tomorrow night because

4398

02:57:57,429 --> 02:57:55,439

scott creighton is going to be here live

4399

02:58:00,790 --> 02:57:57,439

from the uk

4400

02:58:02,630 --> 02:58:00,800

and uh his new book which i don't have

4401  
02:58:03,349 --> 02:58:02,640  
here in the studio because i'm reading

4402  
02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:03,359  
it

4403  
02:58:06,469 --> 02:58:04,880  
once again

4404  
02:58:09,269 --> 02:58:06,479  
is what we're going to be talking about

4405  
02:58:10,469 --> 02:58:09,279  
tomorrow night the great pyramid void

4406  
02:58:12,070 --> 02:58:10,479  
enigma

4407  
02:58:14,309 --> 02:58:12,080  
it's going to be a great show you don't

4408  
02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:14,319  
want to miss that fade to black is

4409  
02:58:18,550 --> 02:58:16,319  
produced by hilton j paul renee dennis

4410  
02:58:20,790 --> 02:58:18,560  
and kevin announcers are steve harter

4411  
02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:20,800  
jean patel mark d kovar webmaster is

4412  
02:58:24,790 --> 02:58:22,080  
drew the geek

4413  
02:58:27,110 --> 02:58:24,800

music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4414

02:58:29,269 --> 02:58:27,120

spaceboymusic.com

4415

02:58:30,950 --> 02:58:29,279

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4416

02:58:33,750 --> 02:58:30,960

the game changer network and this

4417

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:33,760

broadcast is own and copyrighted 2022 by

4418

02:58:37,750 --> 02:58:35,120

fade to black and the game changer

4419

02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:37,760

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4420

02:58:41,349 --> 02:58:39,520

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4421

02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:41,359

the known universe without written

4422

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:42,720

permission from fade to black or the

4423

02:58:46,950 --> 02:58:44,720

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4424

02:58:51,030 --> 02:58:46,960

church until tomorrow night with scott

4425

02:58:55,190 --> 02:58:51,040

creighton i want everybody to be safe

4426

02:59:17,100 --> 02:58:58,290

[Applause]